



**AFRL-RH-WP-TR-2014-0134**

**Affect Response to Simulated Information Attack during Complex  
Task Performance**

**Capt. Erik Armbrust, Dr. Gina Thomas,  
Ms. Krystal Thomas, & Lt. Monika Eckold  
Applied Neuroscience Branch, Warfighter Interface Division**

**Dr. Michael W. Haas  
Department of Systems Engineering and Management,  
Air Force Institute of Technology**

**December 2014**

**Interim Report**

**Distribution A: Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.**

**STINFO COPY**

**AIR FORCE RESEARCH LABORATORY  
711 HUMAN PERFORMANCE WING  
HUMAN EFFECTIVENESS DIRECTORATE  
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE, OH 45433  
AIR FORCE MATERIEL COMMAND  
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

## Notice and Signature Page

Using Government drawings, specifications, or other data included in this document for any purpose other than Government procurement does not in any way obligate the U.S. Government. The fact that the Government formulated or supplied the drawings, specifications, or other data does not license the holder or any other person or corporation; or convey any rights or permission to manufacture, use, or sell any patented invention that may relate to them.

Qualified requestors may obtain copies of this report from the Defense Technical Information Center (DTIC) (<http://www.dtic.mil>).

AFRL-RH-WP-TR-2014-0134 HAS BEEN REVIEWED AND IS APPROVED FOR PUBLICATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH ASSIGNED DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT.

//signed//

KRYSTAL M. THOMAS  
Work Unit Manager  
Applied Neuroscience Branch

//signed//

SCOTT M. GALSTER  
Chief, Applied Neuroscience Branch  
Warfighter Interface Division

//signed//

WILLIAM E. RUSSELL  
Chief, Warfighter Interface Division  
Human Effectiveness Directorate  
711 Human Performance Wing  
Air Force Research Laboratory

This report is published in the interest of scientific and technical information exchange and its publication does not constitute the Government's approval or disapproval of its ideas or findings.

| REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE   |                             |                              |                                      | Form Approved<br>OMB NO. 0704-0188  |   |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| <small>The public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (0704-0188), 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to any penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number. PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR FORM TO THE ABOVE ADDRESS.</small>  |                             |                              |                                      |   |   |
| 1. REPORT DATE (DD-MM-YY)<br>02-12-2014   |                             | 2. REPORT TYPE<br>Interim    |                                      | 3. DATES COVERED (From - To)<br>October 2011 – September 2014                   |   |
| 4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE<br><br>Affect Response to Simulated Information Attack during Complex Task Performance  |                             |                              |                                      | 5a. CONTRACT NUMBER<br>IN_HOUSE   |   |
|   |                             |                              |                                      | 5b. GRANT NUMBER  |   |
|   |                             |                              |                                      | 5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER  |   |
| 6. AUTHOR(S)<br>*Capt. Erik Armbrust; *Gina Thomas; *Krystal Thomas; *Lt. Monika Eckold<br>^Michael W. Haas   |                             |                              |                                      | 5d. PROJECT NUMBER  |   |
|   |                             |                              |                                      | 5e. TASK NUMBER   |   |
|   |                             |                              |                                      | 5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER<br>H0AE (2311RC11)   |   |
| 7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)<br>*Air Force Research Laboratory, 2255 H St, WPAFB, OH 45433-7022<br>^Air Force Institute of Technology, 2950 Hobson Way, WPAFB, OH, 45433-7765   |                             |                              |                                      | 8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION<br>REPORT NUMBER                                     |   |
| 9. SPONSORING / MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)<br>Air Force Materiel Command, Air Force Research Laboratory, 711th Human Performance Wing, Human Effectiveness Directorate, Warfighter Interface Division, Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433   |                             |                              |                                      | 10. SPONSORING/MONITORING<br>AGENCY ACRONYM(S)<br>711 <sup>th</sup> HPW/RHCPA   |   |
|   |                             |                              |                                      | 11. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY<br>REPORT NUMBER(S)<br>AFRL-RH-WP-TR-2014-0134 |   |
| 12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT<br>Distribution A: Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.   |                             |                              |                                      |   |   |
| 13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES<br>88 ABW Cleared 12/22/2014; 88ABW-2014-6038; Report contains color.   |                             |                              |                                      |   |   |
| 14. ABSTRACT (Maximum 200 words)<br>An experimental facility was developed and an experiment performed to evaluate the following 4 research questions: 1) To what extent does performance of a complex task differ when affected by manipulation of underlying information elements and can an affective computing technique mitigate these effects; 2) To what extent are an individual's traits associated with differing abilities across individuals to "fight through" an informational attack; 3) Is an individual's cognitive state associated with differing levels of coping with additional demands created by informational attack; and 4) Can an individual's physiological state accurately reflect differences in emotional state caused by informational attack?<br>The experimental facility, the Cyber Affect Laboratory (CAL), supported data collection for a single participant and a remoted research to monitor the participant and administer written material for subjective reporting when needed. The CAL integrated behavioral and physiological measurement equipment as well as hosting a multiple task battery, the AF-MATB, with visual displays and convention computer controls. AF-MATB was modified to simulate several persistent information attacks during which the participant was required to continue to operate the multiple tasks. In addition, affective computing techniques were utilized to further understand how induced affect could be used to mitigate the effects of the informational attacks. |                             |                              |                                      |   |   |
| 15. SUBJECT TERMS<br>Affective Computing, crew systems, Human Systems Integration, Human-computer Interaction, cyberspace, information warfare  |                             |                              |                                      |   |   |
| 16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:   |                             |                              | 17. LIMITATION OF<br>ABSTRACT<br>SAR | 18. NUMBER OF<br>PAGES<br>134   | 19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON                                       |
| a. REPORT<br>Unclassified   | b. ABSTRACT<br>Unclassified | c. THIS PAGE<br>Unclassified |                                      |   | (Monitor) Krystal Thomas<br>19b. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include Area Code) |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|  | Page      |
|--|-----------|
| <b>LIST OF FIGURES .....</b>   | <b>iv</b> |
| <b>LIST OF TABLES .....</b>  | <b>v</b>  |
| <b>ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS .....</b>  | <b>vi</b> |
| <b>1.0 SUMMARY .....</b>   | <b>1</b>  |
| 1.1 MISSION ASSURANCE .....  | 1         |
| 1.2 DEFENSIVE/OFFENSIVE PERFORMANCE AUGMENTATION .....   | 1         |
| 1.3 CYBER AFFECT LABORATORY .....  | 2         |
| <b>2.0 INTRODUCTION.....</b>   | <b>2</b>  |
| 2.1 PURPOSE .....  | 2         |
| 2.2 AFFECT .....   | 3         |
| 2.3 AFFECT-PERFORMANCE-SITUATION AWARENESS .....   | 3         |
| 2.4 AF-MATB .....  | 4         |
| 2.5 CYBER ATTACK SIMULATION.....   | 7         |
| 2.6 MEASURES .....   | 8         |
| 2.7 EMOTION ELICITATION.....   | 13        |
| <b>3.0 METHODS, ASSUMPTIONS, AND PROCEDURES .....</b>  | <b>13</b> |
| 3.1 PARTICIPANTS .....   | 13        |
| 3.2 DEMOGRAPHIC DESCRIPTORS.....   | 14        |
| 3.3 APPARATUS AND STIMULI .....  | 15        |
| 3.4 PROCEDURE.....   | 18        |
| <b>4.0 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION .....</b>  | <b>22</b> |
| 4.1 TASK PERFORMANCE ANALYSES OF INDEPENDENT VARIABLE EFFECTS.....   | 23        |
| 4.2 ANALYSES OF PARTICIPANT ATTRIBUTE AFFECT ON TASK PERFORMANCE .....   | 25        |
| 4.3 EFFECTS OF INDEPENDENT VARIABLES ON PHYSIOLOGICAL MEASURES.....  | 28        |
| 4.4 SUBJECTIVELY-REPORTED AFFECT MEASURES ANALYSES OF INDEPENDENT VARIABLE<br>EFFECTS .....  | 35        |
| 4.5 ATTENTION TO SYSTEM CHANGE/ATTACK VARIATIONS.....  | 39        |
| 4.6 EFFECTS OF INDEPENDENT VARIABLES ON SUBJECTIVE WORKLOAD.....   | 41        |
| <b>5.0 CONCLUSIONS .....</b>   | <b>43</b> |
| 5.1 QUESTION 1 - TO WHAT EXTENT DOES PERFORMANCE OF A COMPLEX TASK DIFFER WHEN<br>AFFECTED BY MANIPULATION OF UNDERLYING INFORMATION ELEMENTS AND CAN AN AFFECTIVE<br>COMPUTING TECHNIQUE MITIGATE THESE EFFECTS?..... | 44        |

|   |   |            |
|---|---|------------|
| 5.2   | QUESTION 2 - TO WHAT EXTENT ARE AN INDIVIDUAL'S TRAITS ASSOCIATED WITH DIFFERING ABILITIES ACROSS INDIVIDUALS TO "FIGHT THROUGH" AN INFORMATIONAL ATTACK? ..... | 44         |
| 5.3   | QUESTION 3 - IS AN INDIVIDUAL'S COGNITIVE STATE ASSOCIATED WITH DIFFERING LEVELS OF COPING WITH ADDITIONAL DEMANDS CREATED BY INFORMATIONAL ATTACK? .....       | 45         |
| 5.4   | QUESTION 4 - CAN AN INDIVIDUAL'S PHYSIOLOGICAL STATE ACCURATELY REFLECT DIFFERENCES IN EMOTIONAL STATE CAUSED BY INFORMATIONAL ATTACK? .....                    | 46         |
| 5.5   | MISCELLANEOUS RELEVANT ANALYSES .....   | 47         |
| 5.6   | FUTURE RESEARCH .....   | 49         |
| <b>BIBLIOGRAPHY .....</b>   |   | <b>50</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX A. FILM RESPONSE QUESTIONNAIRE .....</b>                                |   | <b>56</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX B. DEMOGRAPHICS QUESTIONNAIRE.....</b>                                  |   | <b>57</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX C. SITUATIONAL TEST OF EMOTION MANAGEMENT (STEM) .....</b>              |   | <b>58</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX D. FIVE-FACTOR MODEL IPIP-NEO PERSONALITY INDEX .....</b>               |   | <b>66</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX E. NASA TASK LOAD INDEX (TLX) .....</b>                                 |   | <b>72</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX F. PANAS-X GENERAL MOOD STATE INDICATOR.....</b>                        |   | <b>73</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX G. SELF-REPORT AFFECT GRID &amp; SLIDER SCALES .....</b>                |   | <b>74</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX H. COGNITIVE TEST EXAMPLES .....</b>                                    |   | <b>75</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX I. DEBRIEFING QUESTIONNAIRE .....</b>                                   |   | <b>80</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX J. PERSONALITY &amp; SCORE CORRELATION MATRIX.....</b>                  |   | <b>81</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX K. EMOTIONAL REGULATION ABILITY &amp; SCORE CORRELATION MATRIX.....</b> |   | <b>83</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX L. COGNITIVE TESTING IED &amp; SCORE CORRELATION MATRIX.....</b>        |   | <b>85</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX M. COGNITIVE TESTING SOC &amp; SCORE CORRELATION MATRIX....</b>         |   | <b>87</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX N. COGNITIVE TESTING CRT &amp; SCORE CORRELATION MATRIX ....</b>        |   | <b>89</b>  |
| <b>APPENDIX O. RESULTS OF STASTICAL ANALYSES .....</b>                              |   | <b>91</b>  |
| <b>LIST OF SYMBOLS, ABBREVIATIONS, AND ACRONYMS.....</b>                            |   | <b>126</b> |

## LIST OF FIGURES

|  | Page |
|--|------|
| FIGURE 1. OVERLAPPING AFFECT .....   | 3    |
| FIGURE 2. AF_MATB .....  | 4    |
| FIGURE 3. USER PERFORMING WELL IN BOTH TASKS .....   | 6    |
| FIGURE 4. USER PERFORMING MODERATELY IN BOTH TASKS .....   | 6    |
| FIGURE 5. USER PERFORMING POORLY IN BOTH TASKS .....   | 7    |
| FIGURE 6. PUMP ATTACK CONDITION, INVERTING LIGHT FUNCTION ON PUMPS 1, 5, AND 7 .....                     | 8    |
| FIGURE 7. AFFECT GRID (RUSSELL, WEISS, & MENDELSON, 1989).....   | 9    |
| FIGURE 8. CYBER AFFECT LABORATORY .....  | 16   |
| FIGURE 9. PERFORMANCE AS A FUNCTION OF ATTACK TYPE, VIDEO VALENCE, AND SESSION<br>NUMBER .....           | 25   |
| FIGURE 10. RELATIVE SCORE AS A FUNCTION OF AGE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL.....                                | 26   |
| FIGURE 11. PARTICIPANT TRAITS INFLUENCED PERFORMANCE .....   | 27   |
| FIGURE 12. EMOTIONAL MANAGEMENT AND ATTACK TYPE AFFECTED PERFORMANCE .....                               | 28   |
| FIGURE 13. TYPICAL INDIVIDUAL TRIAL SEQUENCE AND TIMING .....  | 29   |
| FIGURE 14. ATTACK TYPE AND VIDEO VALENCE INFLUENCE HEART RATE .....                                      | 30   |
| FIGURE 15. CHANGE IN HEART RATE DURING VIDEO CLIP PRESENTATION .....                                     | 31   |
| FIGURE 16. CHANGE IN HEART RATE DURING VIDEO CLIP PRESENTATION AND TRIAL .....                           | 32   |
| FIGURE 17. PULSE TRANSIT TIMES VARY WITH ATTACK TYPE, VIDEO CLIP VALENCE, AND<br>SESSION .....           | 33   |
| FIGURE 18. CHANGE IN PULSE TRANSIT TIME DURING VIDEO CLIP PRESENTATION AND TRIAL ...                     | 33   |
| FIGURE 19. ELECTRO DERMAL ACTIVITY VARIES WITH ATTACK TYPE AND VIDEO CLIP VALENCE<br>.....               | 34   |
| FIGURE 20. CHANGE IN ELECTRO DERMAL ACTIVITY DURING VIDEO CLIP PRESENTATION AND<br>TRIAL .....           | 35   |
| FIGURE 21. AROUSAL, MEASURED WITH THE SLIDER, VARIED WITH ATTACK TYPE .....                              | 36   |
| FIGURE 22. VALENCE, MEASURED WITH THE SLIDER, VARIED WITH ATTACK TYPE.....                               | 36   |
| FIGURE 23. AROUSAL AND VALENCE, MEASURED WITH THE AFFECT GRID, VARIED WITH ATTACK<br>AND VIDEO CLIP..... | 37   |
| FIGURE 24. PANAS-N AFFECT MEASURED PRE AND POST TASK.....  | 38   |
| FIGURE 25. PANAS-P AFFECT MEASURED PRE AND POST TASK .....   | 39   |
| FIGURE 26. TASK LOAD INDEX OF PERFORMANCE, EFFORTS, AND FRUSTRATION .....                                | 42   |
| FIGURE 27. TASK LOAD INDEX OF MENTAL DEMAND, TEMPORAL DEMAND, AND PHYSICAL<br>DEMAND.....                | 42   |

## LIST OF TABLES

|   | <b>Page</b> |
|---|-------------|
| TABLE 1. DEMOGRAPHIC FREQUENCIES .....                                      | 14          |
| TABLE 2. DEMOGRAPHIC DESCRIPTORS .....                                      | 15          |
| TABLE 3. AFFECT STATE INDUCTION CLIPS .....                                 | 17          |
| TABLE 4. TREATMENT LIST .....   | 18          |
| TABLE 5. DESCRIPTORS OF INDEPENDENT, DEPENDENT, AND DERIVED VARIABLES ..... | 22          |
| TABLE 6. ATTRIBUTE-TYPE VARIABLES .....                                     | 23          |
| TABLE 7. SYSTEM CHANGE RECOGNITION GROUP STATISTICS .....                   | 40          |
| TABLE 8. SYSTEM CHANGE RECOGNITION GROUP DIFFERENCES .....                  | 41          |

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

The authors wish to thank Mr. Johnathan Jackson (Sumaria) and Ms. Cynthia Schindler (Sumaria) for their considerable efforts in the initiation of this study. Funding for this work was provided by the Air Force Office of Scientific Research.



## 1.0 SUMMARY

### 1.1 Mission Assurance

A key scientific challenge for the Air Force is the discovery of enhanced methods to reduce our vulnerability to attack in, and through, the cyberspace domain. Our adversaries are operating within our information networks and the resources required to mount offensive actions in, and through, cyberspace remain significantly lower than the resources required to defend against those same actions. The philosophy behind our defense of cyberspace has moved from *information* assurance to *mission* assurance. The ability of warfighters to build and maintain situational awareness is a key design characteristic of and training objective for modern weapon systems and is essential for mission assurance. Attacks in and through cyberspace, when targeted effectively, can significantly degrade the situational awareness of warfighters.

Normally, specific knowledge regarding targeted information resources is derived from post-attack forensic malware analyses and intelligence reports. These are typically time-intensive efforts leaving hours, days, or even weeks between the detection of a cyberspace-based attack and the knowledge of the information resource upon which the malware operated. During these periods of uncertainty, individual warfighters and war-fighting teams who are dependent on information flowing directly or indirectly from the malware-targeted resources are vulnerable to breakdowns in situational awareness resulting in error-prone and delayed decision-making. This could be a deliberate D5 effect (deceive, deny, disrupt, degrade and destroy) or non-deliberate attack by hostile actors, either of which act to degrade or disrupt friendly operations.

This research effort hopes to increase the capability to maintain mission assurance during attacks in and through cyberspace by augmenting the warfighter's ability to operate with uncertain information quality which could be actively influenced by malicious actors. Because existing research in this area is so limited, this study will provide insight into potential limitations of situational awareness during cyber attacks, providing a foundation for understanding the impact of affect on critical task completion.

### 1.2 Defensive/Offensive Performance Augmentation

The main goal of this research is to benefit our nation's defensive ability and offensive targeting systems by affording us first glimpses at predicting what specific cyber behaviors or patterns of behaviors may trigger productive or destructive affect, and what cognitive or personality traits are predictive of better or worse performance under varied affective influence in these contested environments. Defensive augmentation of the warfighter force could be accomplished through additional training targeting affective vulnerabilities discovered from these results, and a better trait/cognitive screening or vectoring process for filling positions critical to mission-assurance. Future applications of this knowledge could aid development of systems that unobtrusively detect affect states, automatically change the interface to best suit that state, vector outside resources, add personnel, or auto-engage strategies that would enable performance augmentation on a system-wide scale. Offensive targeting systems would also be informed by this research, giving insight into what affect states are elicited by certain information attacks, and how those

affect states and attacks interact to degrade human performance. Further, it is possible that certain traits are related to a subject's tendency to experience deleterious affect states which could be used as offensive targeting criteria.

### 1.3 Cyber Affect Laboratory

The Air Force Office of Scientific Research awarded funding to Applied Neuroscience Branch, 711<sup>th</sup> Human Performance Wing (711HPW/RHCP) to begin research focused on defending the situational awareness and decision-making of individuals operating under information attack through cyberspace. The research program was separated into three distinct, yet interrelated pathways or phases: 1) examining how situational awareness, affect, and trait characteristics interact with human performance during simulated cyberspace attacks and capturing that understanding in a model; 2) determining how effectively reactive affective computing techniques may be utilized to manipulate affect during task performance, based on predictions derived from that model; and 3) understanding how emotion, as manipulated using reactive affective computing techniques, may be used to mitigate situational awareness deficits due to cyberspace-based attacks. This is the first study in the initial phase of general research examining how situational awareness, affect, and trait characteristics interact with human performance during cyberspace attacks in the physical and information dimensions. As a part of this research program, a new facility, the Cyber Affect Laboratory was developed.

## 2.0 INTRODUCTION

### 2.1 Purpose

The purpose of this study was to systematically examine emotional responses to information manipulation of key task parameters during task performance. In essence, to determine an individual's ability to "fight through" an informational attack, or in other words, to determine an individual's resiliency. Operator state was manipulated using emotional stimulation portrayed through the presentation of video segments. The effect of emotions on situational awareness and decision-making (as reflected by a performance score) under simulated cyber attack was analyzed. By examining participants' responses to the simulated cyber-based informational attacks, an attempted to determine to what extent an individual's traits, such as personality, cognitive ability, and emotional responsiveness were related to one's vulnerability, as reflected by reduced task performance and the ability to adapt and properly respond to the attacks.

#### 2.1.1 Research Questions

To what extent does performance of a complex task differ when affected by manipulation of underlying information elements and can an affective computing technique mitigate these effects?

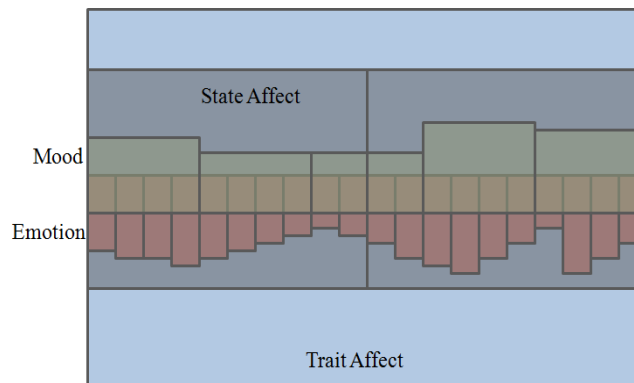
To what extent are an individual's traits associated with differing abilities across individuals to "fight through" an informational attack?

Is an individual's cognitive state associated with differing levels of coping with additional demands created by informational attack?

Can an individual's physiological state accurately reflect differences in emotional state caused by informational attack?

## 2.2 Affect

Affect has been defined in the literature as a general mental state that involves evaluative feelings, including the feelings of internal pleasantness and how much the person likes or dislikes a situation (Parkinson, Totterdell, Brinner, & Reynolds, 1996). The term 'affect' entails two distinct constructs, emotion and mood. Emotion is the instantaneous affect felt toward or about an object or immediate circumstance, which is temporary and transient in nature (Davidson, On emotion, mood and related affective constructs, 1994; Gray & Watson, 2001; Watson & Clark, 1994). Mood is the more durable affect state which lasts over a slightly longer period and is not directed toward or resulting from any single object or circumstance (Tellegen, 1985; Watson, 2000; Watson & Clark, 1994). There are also two larger categories of affect: Trait and State. State affect includes the short-lived emotions and moods, while Trait affect is the general tendency to experience certain affect states more than others over a very long period (Tellegen, 1985; Watson, 2000). Figure 1 illustrates the overlapping nature of affect dimensions.



**Figure 1. Overlapping affect**

## 2.3 Affect-Performance-Situation Awareness

Research on the effects of emotion on performance during simulated cyber attack is sparse at best. Existing research does seem to indicate that negative affect combined with high arousal increases the probability of performance or judgment error (for example, see (Kleider, Parrott, & King, 2010). Some research (Abele, Silvia, & Zöller-Utz, 2005; Gilbert & Christopher, 2010) focuses the relationships between affect and attention in terms of inward vs. outward locus of attention. In general, negative affect seems to have a tendency to focus attention inward. Hirshfield (2009) has studied how higher-level mental constructs, such as workload, may be affected by levels of valence and arousal in six emotional categories of happiness, sadness, fear, anger, surprise and disgust by using the neurologic measures of electroencephalography and near

infrared spectroscopy and has begun to utilize this same methodology on the mental constructs of trust and suspicion.

## 2.4 AF-MATB

The Multi-Attribute Task Battery (MATB) is a software application developed by Langley Research Center at NASA in 1992. Used in an array of international studies since its creation, MATB has become a recognized tool in psychological and psycho-physiological research. Recently, the Air Force Research Laboratory has modified the original software in order to increase compatibility on newer operating systems while keeping its original design intact, renaming the application AF\_MATB. Although AF\_MATB offers many useful features, for this experiment, AF\_MATB has been modified once again in order to allow for the simulation of cyberspace-based attacks while the user operates the software. Unless specified otherwise, AF\_MATB will hereafter refer to this most recent version with cyber attack simulation.

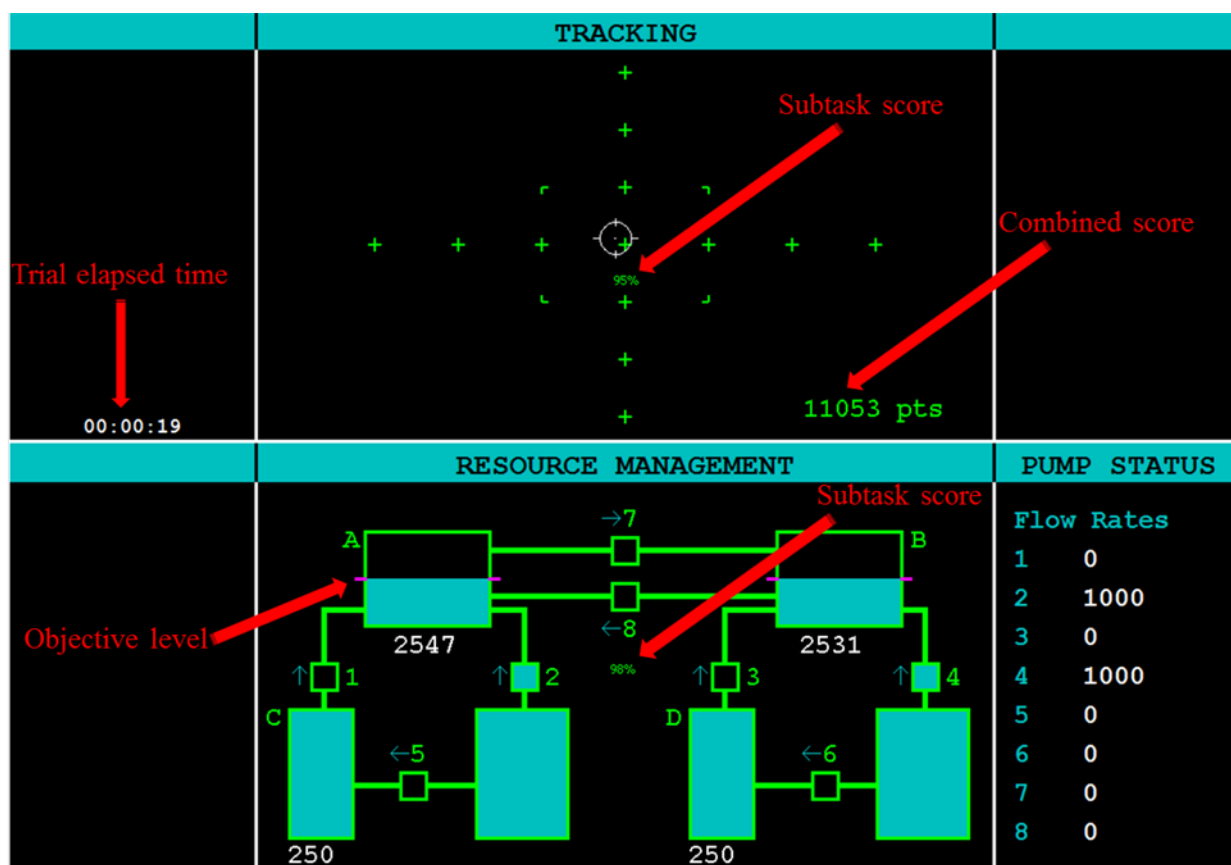


Figure 2. AF\_MATB

Visually, AF\_MATB consisted of three display frames, which together represent two subtasks: Tracking and Resource Management. The top display frame represents the Tracking subtask. The objective of this task was to hold a reticule as closely to a center crosshair as possible.

Throughout the duration of the trial, the reticule randomly tends to one of eight directions (north, north-west, west, etc.) changing tendency often. With the manipulation of a joystick, the user could overcome and correct this movement, allowing the user to bring the reticule back to the center.

The bottom display frame represents the Resource Management subtask. The objective of this task was to maintain the volumes of two fuel tanks (Tank A and Tank B) as closely to a predefined objective level as possible (2500). Fuel is consumed regularly throughout the duration of a trial, decreasing the volume of each tank. To counteract this, fuel must be pumped into Tanks A and B indirectly from two unlabeled bottomless tanks. The user operates a set of eight pumps with the keyboard in order to balance the fuel being consumed with the fuel being pumped into Tanks A and B. Each pump constantly transfers fuel in the direction denoted by its arrow and at the rate displayed next to its corresponding number in the Pump Status frame (bottom right frame). When a pump is ON, a fixed, predefined flow rate is displayed and when off it becomes zero. When a pump fills a tank completely, the pump automatically disengages and must be re-engaged as necessary. Under normal operating conditions, a colored (green, yellow, or red) pump denotes ON and black denotes OFF (see below, Cyber Attack Simulation). A pump can be switched between ON and OFF by pressing its corresponding number on the keyboard or by clicking on it in the AF\_MATB window. Pumps 2, 4, 5, and 6 are relatively slow pumps, while 1 & 3 operate extremely quickly. The fuel tank size of C & D was intended to be small so that they would quickly empty when pumps 1 & 3 were engaged. This was done in order to focus more attention on the bottom frame in an attempt to equally split the participant's attention between tracking and resource management. Simply turning on pumps 2 & 4 would not be sufficient to maintain the objective 2500 level. Use of pumps 1, 3, 5, and 6 would be continually required to maintain performance. Flow rates were equal for 2 & 4, and for 5 & 6. The optimal strategy explained to each participant was to permanently engage 2 & 4, then briefly 1 & 3, then refilling tanks C & D via pumps 5 & 6, then repeat process repeatedly to maintain levels as necessary.

During each trial, AF\_MATB maintains a real-time user performance score for each subtask (frame) as well as a total user performance score, which is a calculated average of the two subtask scores. Each score is a percentage, with "100%" representing perfect performance and lower percentages representing correspondingly worse performance. The subtask percentage scores are displayed in the middle of each subtask frame. The overall performance score is displayed on the bottom right side of the top frame, and normally ranges +/- 100,000 points in a one-minute task. In addition to the displayed percentages, task performance meta-information is shown through the color of the displays itself. Each subtask frame changes color independent of the other when a performance threshold is crossed. The three thresholds are 0%—50% (red), 51%—75% (yellow), and 76%—100% (green).

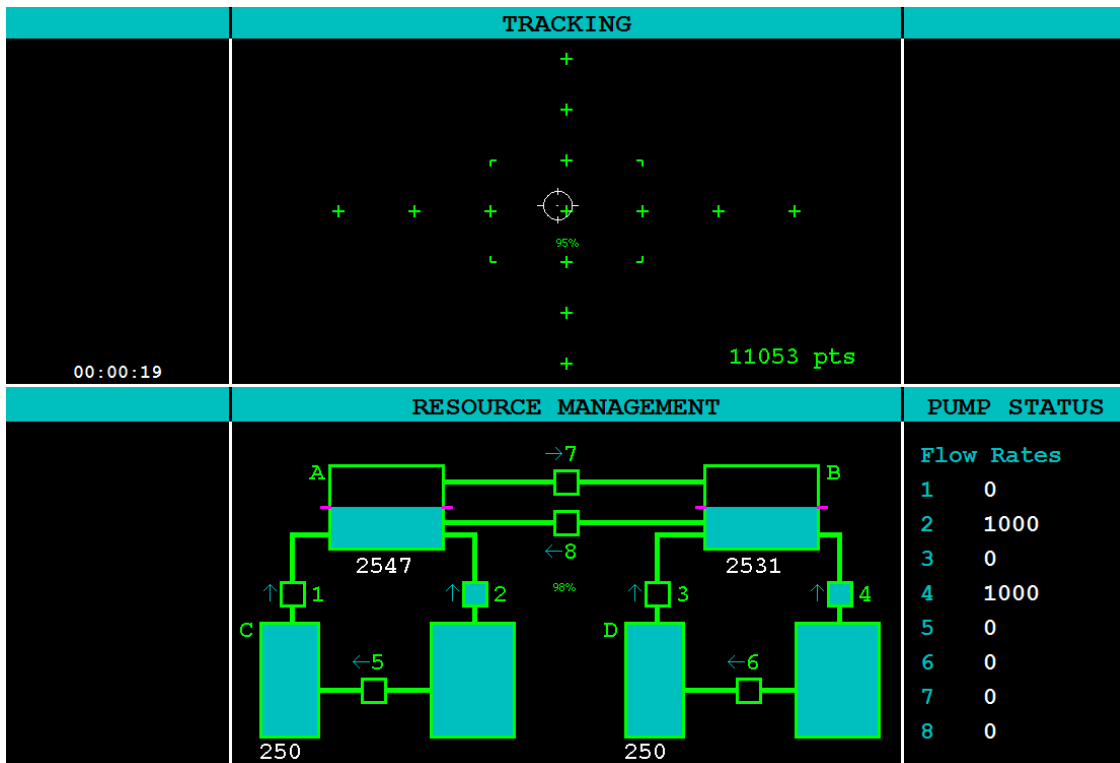


Figure 3. User performing well in both tasks

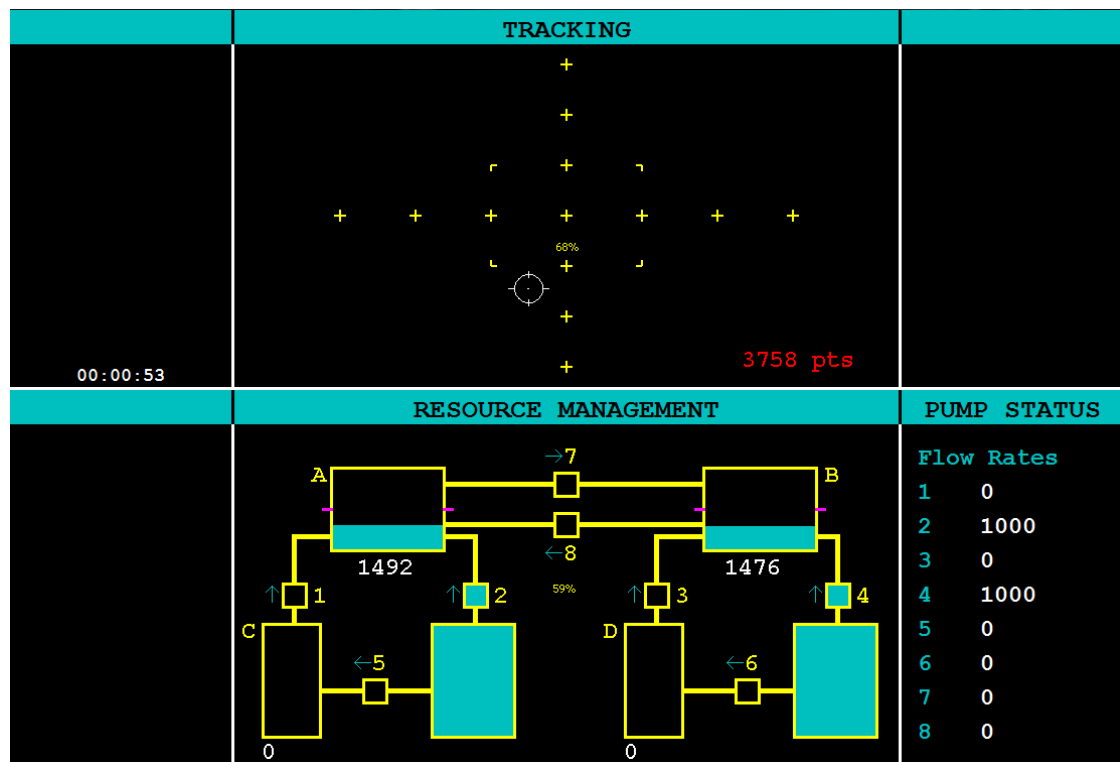
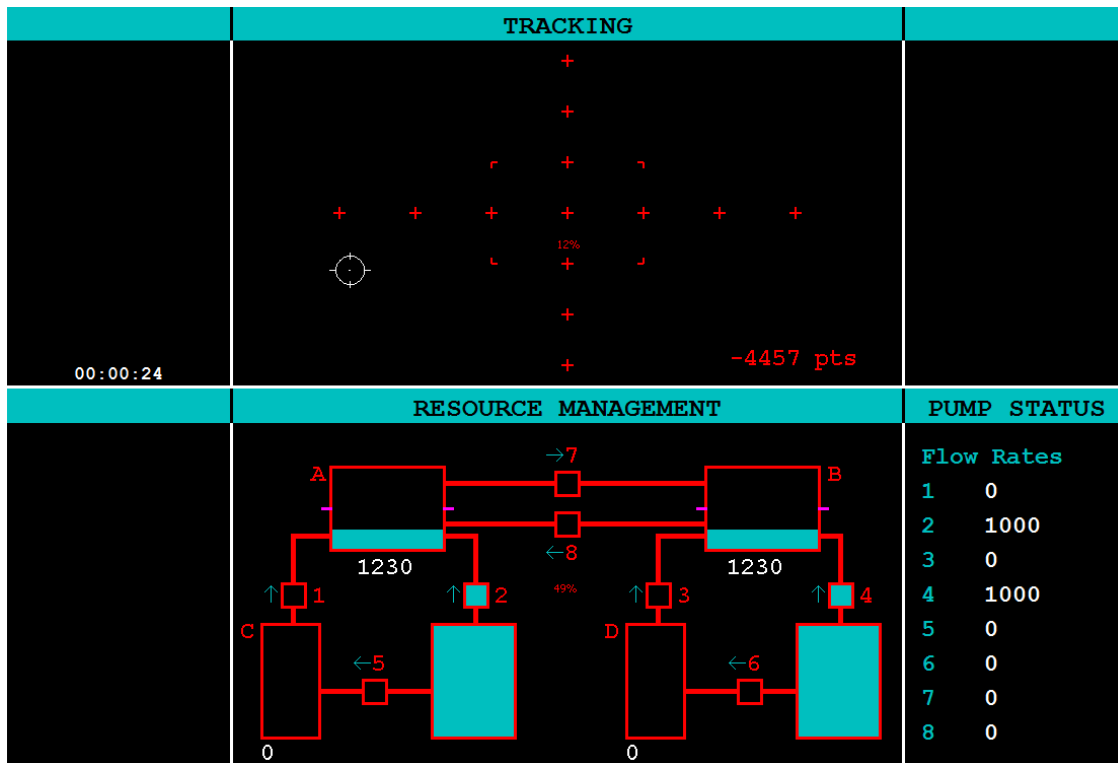


Figure 4. User performing moderately in both tasks



**Figure 5. User performing poorly in both tasks**

## 2.5 Cyber Attack Simulation

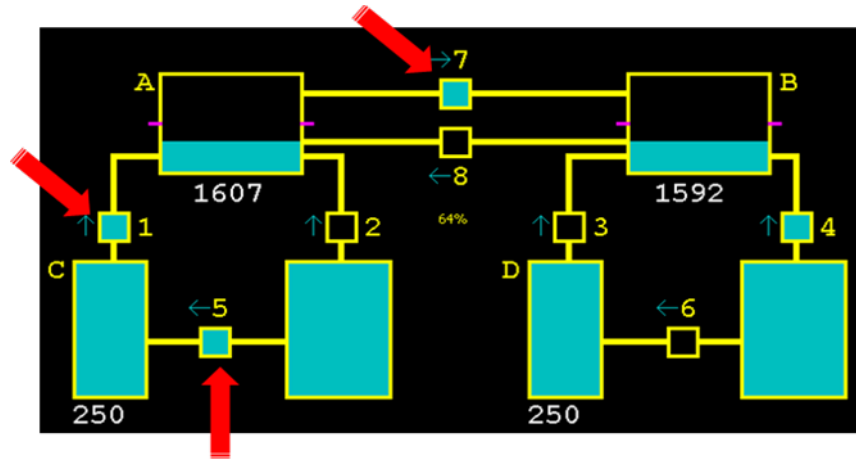
Four simulated cyber attack conditions were used during this experiment. The four conditions were 1) no attack is occurring (N), 2) an attack on the tracking task is occurring (T), 3) an attack on the resource management task is occurring (F), and 4) an attack on the display of total points is occurring (S).

### *Attack condition 2 (T) – Simulated attack on the tracking task*

During this condition, the response of the joystick was altered such that the reticule became significantly less sensitive to joystick input than in attack condition 1 where no attack occurred, and the Y-axis input was inverted. Attack condition 2 began after 10 seconds trial duration and will cause the tracking task to become much more difficult to operate. It was anticipated that the participant would need to allocate more cognitive resources to the tracking task.

### *Attack condition 3 (F) – Simulated attack on the resource management task*

During this condition, the ON/OFF colors of pumps 1, 5, and 7 were inverted such that after 10 seconds trial duration they would appear black when ON and normal colored when OFF, as opposed to appearing black when OFF and normal colored when ON as they do during attack condition 1.



**Figure 6. Pump attack condition, inverting light function on pumps 1, 5, and 7**

*Attack condition 4 (S) – Simulated attack on the display of total points*

During this condition, the display of total points did not increase predictably in correlation with the task performance percentages shown on the tracking and resource management display windows. Essentially, the reported score to the participant was 80% of the true value being scored, leading the participant to believe they were not performing as well as previously, assuming some participants paid attention to the score differences. This effect was predicted to be greater during the second session of trials (9-16) when participants had more experience and remembered what a ‘normal’ score was during the first session. This attack was in opposition to the operation of the total point display during attack condition 1. During attack condition 1, the display of total points increased at a rate that correlated with the percentage of task performance shown on the tracking task and the resource management windows.

## 2.6 Measures

### *NASA TLX*

The NASA Task Load Index (TLX), a standard workload assessment (~ less than 2 minutes in duration), was administered to participants after the task was completed. The NASA-TLX (Hart & Staveland, 1988) assesses mental demands, physical demands, temporal demands, a user’s performance, effort, and frustration (APPENDIX E).

### *PANAS-X*

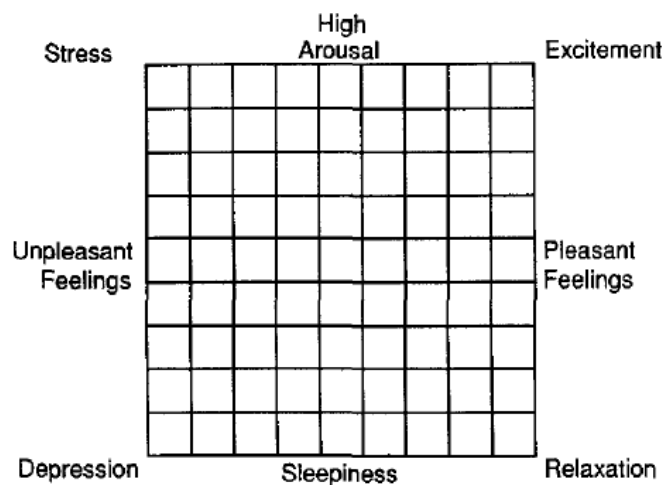
The PANAS-X, or Positive and Negative Affect Scale – Expanded is a 60 question measure of emotion and mood in participants (APPENDIX F). The scale measures General Affect (Negative & Positive), and 11 discrete emotions, Fear, Hostility, Guilt, Sadness, Joviality, Self-Assurance, Attentiveness, Shyness, Fatigue, Serenity, and Surprise (Watson & Clark, 1999). The time reference for self-report can be adjusted based on the research objective to measure either Trait (generally feel) or State (feel right now) affect. For this research, “during the last



session” was used as the time frame for self-report, and only general positive and negative affect assessed. Scores for the general categories range from 10-50.

### Affect Grid

The Affect Grid (APPENDIX G) is designed to be a quick measure of single-instance affect along two dimensions of affect that have been shown to account for almost all variance in subjective self-reported measures of affect (Russell, Weiss, & Mendelsohn, 1989; Russell & Mehrabian, 1977). Therefore, the grid is set up along two axes of arousal and valence. Arousal is defined as *engagement* versus *disengagement*, while valence is defined as *pleasantness* versus *unpleasantness* (Watson & Tellegen, 1985). One of the main reasons for using an index such as this is that it can measure emotion based on a circular continuum or circumplex, when other measures can only sum responses into discrete affect categories, which are often highly correlated with one another and not preferable for continuous scoring methods, as noted by (Russell, Weiss, & Mendelsohn, 1989). Below is an example Affect Grid circumplex. This measure is scored from 1 to 8 on each axis/dimension, with (1,1) being the bottom left block, (9,9) being the top right, and (5,5) being the neutral position.



**Figure 1.** The Affect Grid. (The subject first reads the general instructions [given in the Appendix] and then is given specific instructions, such as “Please rate how you are feeling right now.” The subject places one checkmark somewhere in the grid. The pleasure–displeasure (P) score is taken as the number of the square checked, with squares numbered along the horizontal dimension, counting 1 to 9 starting at the left. The arousal–sleepiness (A) score is taken as the number of the square checked, with squares numbered along the vertical dimension, counting 1 to 9 starting at the bottom.)

**Figure 7. Affect Grid (Russell, Weiss, & Mendelsohn, 1989)**

### Trait Measures

The five-factor model of personality has developed over decades of research, and is the most widely accepted and utilized personality model among researchers. The “Big Five” factors of

personality are the only factors of personality that consistently emerge in replicated factor-analyses (Saucier, 1997), which include Extraversion, Openness, Neuroticism, Agreeableness, and Conscientiousness. The model was developed and intended to be a taxonomy of personality traits, whose central goal was the “definition of overarching domains within which large numbers of specific instances can be understood in a simplified way” (John, Naumann, & Soto, 2008). Additionally, a taxonomy such as the Big Five allows researchers to “study specified domains of related personality characteristics, rather than examining separately the thousands of particular attributes that make human beings individual and unique” (John, Naumann, & Soto, 2008). It is most useful in modern research studies due to the model’s widespread use and establishes a common framework within which to operate and compare results. While the Big Five traits were derived from decades of “analyses of the natural-language terms people use to describe themselves and others” (John, Naumann, & Soto, 2008), this number should not imply that there are only five discrete personality traits making up a person. These factors are merely the broad, “Big” dimensions of a person which subsume many of the lesser “facet” traits that more fully differentiate the unique nature of each human mind.

There are a few different widely used measures of the Big Five-Factor Markers, to include the BFI (Big Five Inventory), NEO-FFI/PI-R (Neuroticism, Extraversion, Openness Five-Factor Inventory/Personality Inventory-Revised), and the TDA (Trait Descriptive Adjectives). These inventories show high corrected convergent validity with one another (mean  $r = .75$ ; (John, Naumann, & Soto, 2008), therefore the specific Big-Five test used is not a major issue. The BFI and NEO-FFI use short phrases known to be “prototypical markers” of the five-factor personality model (John, 1989; John, 1990) while the TDA uses only simple adjectives that were selected as uniquely defining each of the five-factors which can be confusing or ambiguous to the participant (Goldberg, 1992; Goldberg, et al., 2006; John, Naumann, & Soto, 2008). In addition, multiple International Personality Item Pool (IPIP; 50 or 100 question options) inventories have been developed to be highly correlated with each of the previously cited five-factor structure measures (Goldberg, et al., 2006). While the NEO-PI-R inventory (250-question) seems to be the most popular test among researchers, for the purposes of this research and desire for testing expediency (that still maintains equally high internal validity), a 100-question IPIP questionnaire based on Goldberg’s (1992) perspective on the five-factor structure was utilized (APPENDIX D).

### *Emotional Regulation Ability*

The STEM, or Situational Test of Emotion Management was developed by MacCann and Roberts (2008) as a simple, quick and most importantly, freely-available measure of emotional management ability in participants (APPENDIX C). The test is made up of 44 multiple-choice, scenario-based questions where the participant chooses “among the four response options for the most effective action for the person experiencing that situation” (Austin, 2010). It is hypothesized that emotional management/regulation ability allows a participant to better process affective environmental content, allowing the participant to better perform basic tasks during affective events.

Due to the STEM being uncorrelated with standard intelligence tests (Austin, 2010), it may account for non-intelligence based variance in performance scores on the basic AF-MATB task.

This is in contrast with other emotional intelligence measures such as a component of the Mayer-Salovey-Caruso-Emotional-Intelligence Test (MSCEIT), which showed correlations between ‘Understanding Emotions,’ Vocabulary ( $r=.23, p < .05$ ), and Series ( $r=.25, p < .01$ ) intelligence of the ‘Gf/Gc quickie test battery’ (Austin, 2010). These results seem to be in agreement with the notion that “abstract reasoning intelligence” accounts for performance in Understanding Emotions as it is the “most cognitively saturated” component of emotional intelligence (Austin, 2010; Mayer, Salovey, Caruso, & Sitarenios, 2001). This component seemed irrelevant to the current research, as it is unlikely that understanding emotions would account for any variance in performance of this task above and beyond a shorter intelligence test like the Gf/Gc battery. While the MSCEIT is the most used EI measure (MacCann & Roberts, 2008), it was unnecessary to use in this research. Additionally, the STEM has been shown to be significantly correlated with the MSCEIT Using ( $r= .25, p < .05$ ), Understanding ( $r=.40, p < .01$ ), and Managing ( $r=.30, p < .001$ ) branches (Austin, 2010). There are two weighting methods to score the STEM, by the mean expert rating for each choice or by the proportion of experts selecting that choice. The participants score would then be a measure of agreement with expert ratings or proportions on each question.

### *Cognitive Ability*

It was hypothesized that there would be a positive correlation between participants of average performance of the AF\_MATB task conditions and choice/decision reaction time, abstract reasoning/planning ability, and the ability to quickly change cognitive strategies in light of changing environmental operating rules (contingencies). The following cognitive tests were administered to measure these areas of interest, taking approximately 30 minutes. Examples can be found in APPENDIX H.

#### CANTAB Choice Reaction Time (CRT)

This test measured the speed of response to a single unpredictable stimulus, taking about six minutes in duration. The participant was presented either a left or right pointing arrow at random, and asked to press the corresponding left or right button on the press-pad as quickly as possible.

#### CANTAB Stockings of Cambridge (SOC)

This test assessed spatial planning and motor control, taking approximately 10 minutes. The participant rearranged balls in a virtual stocking in order to reflect a given pattern, with increasing number of move difficulty (up to five moves).

#### CANTAB Intra/Extra Dimensional Set Shift (IED)

This test assessed rule acquisition and attentional set shifting abilities, taking seven minutes in duration.

## *Physiological Sensors*

A fair amount of research has shown that basic emotions or affect states can be deduced from a wide array of physiological signals (Chang, Tsai, Wang, & Chung, 2009; Haag, Gorozny, Schaich, & Williams, 2004; Kim & Andr , 2008; Kim, Bang, & Kim, 2004; Picard, Vyzas, & Healey, 2001; Villon & Lisetti, 2007; Wagner, Kim, & Andre, 2005).

Electromyography (EMG) is one such physiological signal used to measure muscle activity. Muscle action can be recorded to study the human body's reaction to a stimulus (Stern et al, 2001). Fujimura et al (2010), Sato et al. (2008), and Chang et al (2009), with research focused on emotion and facial expression movement, found that positive stimuli increased the activity in the zygomaticus major muscle while negative stimuli increased the activity in the corrugator's supercilious muscle.

Skin conductance (SC) is a measure of the state of one's interaction with their environment and is usually measured in places on the body where eccrine sweat glands have the highest concentration (Stern et al, 2001). Skin conductance is a term that is interchangeable with electro dermal activity (EDA), skin conductance level (SCL), skin potential level (SPL), and galvanic skin response (GSR) amongst the literature. Bechara et al (2000) find that electro dermal activity is heightened when a reward (positive stimulus) and punishment (negative stimulus) are presented to individuals. Skin conductance levels are heightened when viewing pleasant and unpleasant pictures versus neutral images (Bradley, Codispoti, Cuthbert, & Lang, 2001). Overall, to evoke a measureable skin conductance response, high motivational activation stimuli are needed (Bradley & Lang, 2007).

The contracting of the heart and blood pumping to various body areas can be recorded via electrocardiogram (ECG; the study of electrical changes during the heart's contractions; Andreassi, 2007). After inducing students through music elicitation (emotions included joy and pleasure), Xun and Zheng (2013) reported when heart rate variability (HRV; the varied time interval between heart beats) was pulled from the ECG signal that joy and pleasure could be recognized with a high accuracy rate using a support vector machine (SVM; an algorithm and supervised learning model which recognizes and classifies patterns). Schut et al (2010) showed significant interactions between emotions elicited and HRV activity amongst persons during film clip viewing. Codispoti, Bradley, & Lang (2001) showed that cardiac activity is highly dependent on the duration and presence of sensory information presentation.

Stern et al (2001) emphasized the findings of Lacey (1959) mentioning "that no one measure of bodily arousal was adequate in relation to either psychological process variables or other physiological measures." Stern et al (2001) also summarized the conclusions of psycho physiological pioneers Chester Darrow and R.C. Davis in suggesting that future research focus on discovering patterns in the above and other such recordings. This work seeks to address such issues.

## 2.7 Emotion Elicitation

Affective science is a growing field and the techniques of eliciting emotions amongst humans is vast including images and sounds (Bradley & Lang, 2007; Wiens & Ohman, 2007), expressive behaviors (Ekman, 2007; Laird & Strout, 2007), scripted and unscripted social interactions (Harmon-Jones, Amodio, & Zinner, 2007; Roberts, Tsai, & Coan, 2007), and music (Eich, Ng, Macaulay, Percy, & Grebneva, 2007). The use of film clip stimuli can also be included in this list where they have been used to evoke brief affective responses in the emotion response system (Rottenberg, Ray, & Gross, 2007; Davidson, Ekman, Saron, Senulis, & Friesen, 1990; Tomarken, Davidson, & Henriques, 1990; Rosenberg & Ekman, 1994; Kreibig, Wilhelm, Roth, & Gross, 2007; Bartolini, 2011). Emotions, unlike moods, are tied to specific objects or elicitors (real or imagined) and are multi-component, involving changes in cognitive, experiential, and central physiological, peripheral physiological, and behavioral response systems (Lang, 1978; Rottenberg, Ray, & Gross, 2007). Film stimuli will be used in this experiment.

The key dimensions of film stimuli are intensity (considers the response strength and the awareness of multi-response system activation); complexity (considers the variability of clips, e.g. silent vs. auditory or color vs. black & white); attentional capture (attention required to operate); demand characteristics (considers the context, i.e. the back-story and the instructions used in the viewing of the clip); standardization (e.g. stimulus content, presentation apparatus and viewing condition); temporal considerations (the data collection of responses over time, especially when they can occur over seconds or milliseconds); and ecological validity (considering the realism and illusion of clips and potential for human reaction) (Rottenberg, Ray, & Gross, 2007).

Additionally, it is important to consider how the clips are matched across their differences (e.g. length and activation level) as well as the length of clip to use and the number of clips to use over an experimental session (considerations include fatigue effects over time, attention span and participant availability) (Rottenberg, Ray, & Gross, 2007). For example in regards to timing, a negative valence clip shown at the end of a 2-hour session may not be rated the same as it would be at the beginning of the session. Carryover effects may also become apparent when films of the same valence are adjacent to one another or presented in block order (Rottenberg, Ray, & Gross, 2007; Branscombe, 1985; Neumann, Seibt, & Strack, 2001). This will be accounted for through counterbalancing of treatment conditions. However, it is believed that the characteristics of the video clips, in terms of their perceptual and cognitive attributes, will not be equivalent.

## 3.0 METHODS, ASSUMPTIONS, AND PROCEDURES

### 3.1 Participants

A total of 36 participants were recruited from the Air Force Research Laboratory, Wright State University, and the Air Force Institute of Technology. All participants were at least 18 years of age and were screened for normal color vision before being allowed to participate. The number of participants to be used in the study was in multiples of eight to accommodate the experimental block design. Due to technical issues involving the BioNomadix sensors and data loss of one

dataset, 4 additional replacement participants were required above 32. All participants were given \$46 for participating.

### 3.2 Demographic Descriptors

**Table 1. Demographic Frequencies**

| Gender     |         |                        | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
|------------|---------|------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|
|            | Valid   |                        |           |         |               |
|            |         | Male                   | 17        | 50.0    | 51.5          |
|            |         | Female                 | 16        | 47.1    | 48.5          |
|            |         | Total                  | 33        | 97.1    | 100.0         |
|            | Missing | System                 | 1         | 2.9     |               |
|            | Total   |                        | 34        | 100.0   |               |
| Military   |         |                        | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
|            | Valid   |                        |           |         |               |
|            |         | Non-Military           | 28        | 82.4    | 84.8          |
|            |         | Military               | 5         | 14.7    | 15.2          |
|            |         | Total                  | 33        | 97.1    | 100.0         |
|            | Missing | System                 | 1         | 2.9     |               |
|            | Total   |                        | 34        | 100.0   |               |
| Occupation |         |                        | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
|            | Valid   |                        |           |         |               |
|            |         |                        | 1         | 2.9     | 2.9           |
|            |         | Army Reserve           | 1         | 2.9     | 2.9           |
|            |         | Computer Science       | 1         | 2.9     | 2.9           |
|            |         | Division Director      | 1         | 2.9     | 2.9           |
|            |         | food service worker    | 3         | 8.8     | 8.8           |
|            |         | lifeguard              | 1         | 2.9     | 2.9           |
|            |         | medical career         | 4         | 11.8    | 11.8          |
|            |         | none/unemployed        | 7         | 20.6    | 20.6          |
|            |         | researcher/scientist   | 2         | 5.9     | 5.9           |
|            |         | retail sales associate | 1         | 2.9     | 2.9           |
|            |         | student/intern         | 11        | 32.4    | 32.4          |
|            |         | YMCA front desk        | 1         | 2.9     | 2.9           |
|            |         | Total                  | 34        | 100.0   | 100.0         |

| Lenses        |         |                | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
|---------------|---------|----------------|-----------|---------|---------------|
|               | Valid   | No Lenses      | 24        | 70.6    | 72.7          |
|               |         | Wears Lenses   | 9         | 26.5    | 27.3          |
|               |         | Total          | 33        | 97.1    | 100.0         |
|               | Missing | System         | 1         | 2.9     |               |
|               | Total   |                | 34        | 100.0   |               |
| Dominant Hand |         |                |           |         |               |
|               | Valid   | Right          | 26        | 76.5    | 76.5          |
|               |         | Left           | 8         | 23.5    | 23.5          |
|               |         | Total          | 34        | 100.0   | 100.0         |
| Joystick Hand |         |                | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
|               | Valid   | Right          | 28        | 82.4    | 82.4          |
|               |         | Left           | 6         | 17.6    | 17.6          |
|               |         | Total          | 34        | 100.0   | 100.0         |
| Medications?  |         |                | Frequency | Percent | Valid Percent |
|               | Valid   | No Medications | 33        | 97.1    | 97.1          |
|               |         | On Medication  | 1         | 2.9     | 2.9           |
|               |         | Total          | 34        | 100.0   | 100.0         |

**Table 2. Demographic Descriptors**

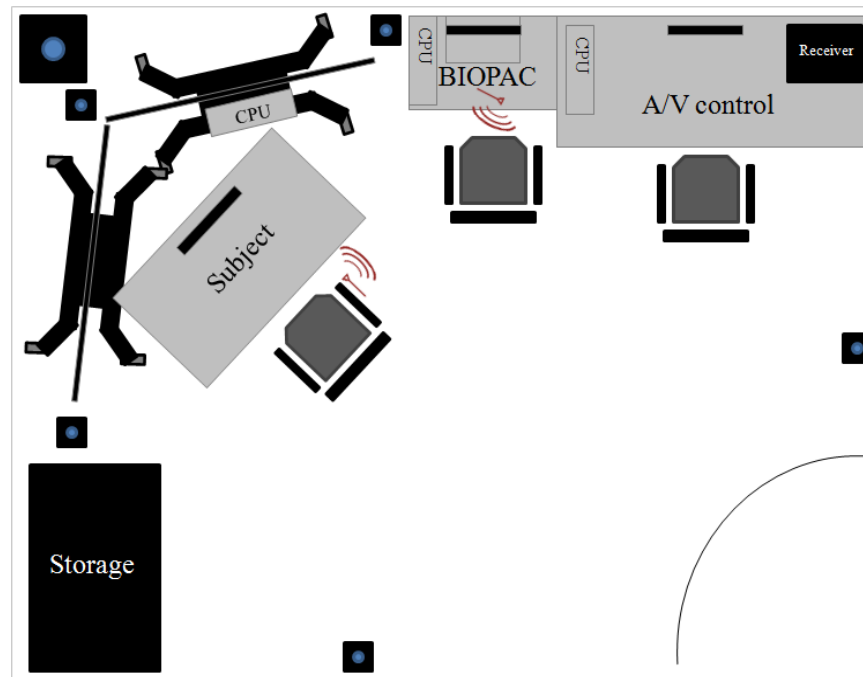
|                           | N  | Minimum | Maximum | Mean  | Std. Deviation |
|---------------------------|----|---------|---------|-------|----------------|
| Age                       | 33 | 18      | 59      | 24.45 | 9.391          |
| Years of Higher Education | 33 | 12      | 16      | 14.00 | 1.732          |

### 3.3 Apparatus and Stimuli

#### 3.3.1 Experimental control system

Participants engaged in the Air Force MATB's (Multi-Attribute Task Battery) Tracking and Fuel Management tasks in the form of a computer game, as described above. During experimental sequences, room lighting was dimmed to a controlled low level. The subject station consisted of a single 24-inch wide-screen monitor for task operation and questionnaire completion. Video clip stimuli were displayed on a 50-inch monitor positioned directly above and behind the 24-inch monitor. An Onkyo surround-sound system was used for video clip audio stimuli. A

standard ambidextrous gaming joystick was used for task operation. Windows 7 x64 was used on all high-performance computer systems. Experimental control software was developed in-house on contract by a Sumaria Systems Inc. contractor, written primarily in Java. All questionnaires, experimental sequences (videos, task, etc) were fully automated and pre-programmed for each experimental condition and ordering.



**Figure 8. Cyber Affect Laboratory**

### 3.3.2 Room Temperature

Room temperature data logging was accomplished with a battery powered Lascar USB temperature/humidity logger positioned near the middle of the room approximately five feet from the floor.

### 3.3.3 Wireless Physiological Sensors

This experiment utilized Biopac BioNomadix wireless transducers and the Biopac AcqKnowledge software application for physiological assessment. In an attempt to correlate participant affect states and performance with basic physiological signals, the following sensors were used in this research: *Electromyogram (EMG)*, *Electro dermal Activity (EDA)*, *Electrocardiogram (ECG)*, *Respiration Rate (RSP)*, *Skin Temperature (SKT)*, *Electrooculogram (EOG)*, and *Photoplethysmogram (PPG)*.

None of the Biopac devices introduced any form of electric current across the body, and each was a passive measure of amplified physiological-currents or conductivity. EMG assessment used solid-gel Ag-AgCl 1" electrodes, which did not require skin abrasion for placement. In this study, EMG was used to measure somatic nerve activation of the corrugators supercilii and



zygomaticus major facial muscles. EOG assessment also used solid-gel Ag-AgCl electrodes placed above and below the right eye and on both temples to amplify signals produced by horizontal and vertical eye muscle saccades. EDA assessment used pre-gelled Ag-AgCl electrodes to measure the electrical skin conductance of the palm (non-joystick hand), which changes in proportion to sweat gland activity and is used as a measure of autonomic nervous system activity. ECG assessment used pre-gelled Ag-AgCl electrodes to measure cardiac nerve muscle activation patterns and to determine heart rate (HR), inter-beat-interval (IBI), and heart-rate variability (HRV). RSP assessment used two respiration transducer bands measuring thoracic and abdominal breathing patterns. SKT assessment used a slow and a quick response thermister to determine skin temperature in various areas of interest. For this study, the slow response thermister was taped against the skin under the armpit area over the brachial artery with medical tape to measure central body temperature. The quick response thermister was taped to the 5<sup>th</sup> digit (little finger) of the non-joystick hand to measure peripheral body temperature. PPG assessment used an ear-lobe affixed photoelectric transducer to measure visual blood flow beneath the skin, taken as a measure of basic pulse rate at the peripheral areas to be compared with ECG as a derived measure of pulse-transit time (PTT).

Based on the criteria for affect induction described above, the following film stimuli clips were utilized in this experiment:

**Table 3. Affect State Induction Clips**

| <u>Valence</u> | <u>Treatment Condition #</u> | <u>Film Title</u>      | <u>Reference</u>                             | <u>Film Clip Duration (sec)</u> | <u>Film Description</u>  |
|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Positive       | 1                            | The Dead Poets Society | (Schaefer, Nils, Sanchez, & Philippot, 2010) | 307                             | All the students climb on their desks to express their solidarity with their teacher, who has just been fired. |
| Positive       | 2                            | When Harry Met Sally   | (Gross & Levenson, 1995)                     | 155                             | Sally simulates an orgasm in a restaurant  |
| Positive       | 3                            | Puppy                  | (Fredrickson & Levenson, 1998)               | 55                              | Puppy fights with flowers.   |
| Positive       | 4                            | Benny and Joon         | (Schaefer, Nils, Sanchez, & Philippot, 2010) | 86                              | A man plays the fool in a coffee shop.   |
| Negative       | 5                            | Misery                 | (Schaefer, Nils, Sanchez, & Philippot, 2010) | 75                              | A woman breaks a man's legs.   |
| Negative       | 6                            | Cat's Eye              | (Fredrickson & Levenson, 1998)               | 225                             | A man inches along the ledge of a high rise building and at one point loses his grip.                          |
| Negative       | 7                            | The Champ              | (Gross & Levenson, 1995)                     | 171                             | A young boy cries as he watches his father die.  |
| Negative       | 8                            | The Piano              | (Schaefer, Nils, Sanchez, & Philippot, 2010) | 156                             | One of the characters gets her finger cut off.   |

### 3.3.4 Participant Compensation

Participants were instructed before beginning that they would receive \$30 for simply participating, and up to a \$16 bonus for consistently performing well in the task. Performing “well” was determined by a MATB performance baseline established during training. Pilot testing showed that a general population score leveled off after about six or seven practice two-minute trials, or 12-14 minutes of total task training time. This was sufficient to eliminate the majority of the learning/practice effect. The last three practice trials were averaged to establish the normal performance score per minute baseline and used as the upper limit for performing “well” with the lower limit being 80% of this value. Performing “adequately” was defined for each participant as between 60-80% of this value, and “poorly” was below 60% of this value. Mean performance (score) for each trial was calculated and returned to the experimenter at the end of the experiment, and each trial’s compensation bonus was calculated and summed together based on the following performance-compensation rules: poor = \$0.25; adequate = \$0.50; well = \$1.00.

The total compensation amount of \$30 + \$bonus was planned to be given to the participant at the conclusion of the experiment and the participant was not informed of the amount at any point during the experiment. However, due to various software issues and thereby uncertainty in the automated calculator, it was determined the best course of action would be to give the full amount of \$46 to each participant at the conclusion of the experiment regardless of performance. This would avoid ‘shorting’ the participant due to possible summation errors. The monetary incentive to the participant to perform to their utmost ability was retained with this method, as the participant was under the impression until the end of the experiment that their ‘bonus’ amount was contingent upon performing well.

### 3.4 Procedure

This experiment used a repeated measures design in the A x B x s design family, a two factor within-subject design, broken down further by Session (1 v 2): Session X Attack Type X Video Valence X Subject. Each experimental sequence involved a single participant. Each sequence consisted of obtaining informed consent, training on the AF\_MATB task, introductory questionnaires, several experimental data collection trials, and end-of-session questionnaires. Factor A was the attack location/type (AL with 4 levels) and factor B was the valence of the Video clip (VV) presented before each AF\_MATB operating period (VV with 2 levels). This 4 x 2 x s design used 8 treatments (combinations of independent variable levels) repeated twice, totaling two sessions or 16 trials. Treatment levels are shown in Table xx below. The order of treatment conditions presented to each participant was counterbalanced to minimize first-order carryover effects.

**Table 4. Treatment List**

| Treatment | Attack Location Level | Video Valence Level |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| T1        | None                  | +                   |

|    |                |   |
|----|----------------|---|
| T2 | Time           | + |
| T3 | Fuel/Rsrc Mgmt | + |
| T4 | Score          | + |
| T5 | N              | - |
| T6 | T              | - |
| T7 | F              | - |
| T8 | S              | - |

The following outline demonstrates the order of events in which questionnaires and procedures were distributed, explained, and collected, at what point participants performed the task itself, collection and analysis of physiological data using Biopac, and additional participant monitoring via audio-visual systems (no audio-visual recordings were made or retained).

The experimenter was initially in the room to prepare the participant, the computer system, equipment, automated trait questionnaires, and cognitive tests. During the experimental sequences, the experiment was controlled remotely from a separate lab space to minimize any presence effects during affect measurement, emotion elicitation, or task performance. The experimenter was able to operate the participant computer remotely, and communicate and view the participant from a separate room.

Presented during the initial questionnaires, experimental baselines for Affect were assessed by the PANAS-X mood state indicator, the Affect Grid, and the affect slider bars. Affect slider bars were used to measure in a linear method the two main dimensions of affect, valence and arousal. It was used as an experimental check on the Affect Grid to determine if participants understood the Grid. These separate measures should theoretically be perfectly correlated if participants understood what was being asked of them subjectively. These initial measures were collected in order to establish a baseline in the affect data based on each participant, which would eliminate some random variability in the data across participants. The IPIP, STEM, and CANTAB cognitive tests (IED, SOC, CRT) described above (Section 2.6) were administered at this time. The IPIP and STEM were administered via the experimental control program and auto-coded. The cognitive tests were administered by the experimenter via a CANTAB tablet computer running the assessment software. These initial questionnaires and testing took approximately 45 minutes.

Training on the task began after initial questionnaires and cognitive testing was completed. An introduction training video was played which instructed the participant on the operation of the task. This was pre-recorded to ensure training consistency among all participants. Any questions the participant had following the video would be answered by the experimenter. The training consisted of the participant operating the standard no-attack condition for seven trials, each two minutes in duration, or 14 minutes of task training. The experimenter would assist the participant in learning the task during this hands-on portion of training, instructing participants on the optimal strategy for scoring points.

When training was complete, the participant was taken to a separate room for physiological sensors to be attached. Once satisfied with the correct function of the sensors, the experimenter

would engage the temperature data logger and prepare the room for task and video operation. Once satisfied, the experimenter would leave and remotely start the first of 16 trials. At the instantaneous start of the first trial, the Biopac system was engaged by electronic trigger in order to exactly synchronize the time counters between the AcqKnowledge software and the Java experimental data output software. The experimental time in milliseconds for each event in an experimental sequence was captured by the Java software program and output at the conclusion of the entire sequence. For example, the Trial 1 neutral clip was recorded as the 0ms mark with the Trial 1 video clip starting around 75,000ms, etc. These time-count event marker delineations were used to parse the AcqKnowledge physiological data files during post-analysis.

Each trial began with a neutral clip for one minute. This clip was a recorded 'screensaver' type stimulus that was intended to focus the participant on the large monitor and neutralize affect state. Following this, a pre-recorded synopsis of the upcoming video clip was played to introduce the participant to the clip in the context of the overall feature movie if necessary. Once the synopsis was read, the experimental movie clip stimulus was played. During the video clip, a 'continuous' affect grid was displayed on the participant station. The participant was instructed to move or click on the affect grid constantly during the clip as their mood state changed. The current position of the affect grid block was recorded every 100ms. These data were summarized post-experiment for minimum, maximum, and mean values per clip dataset as a means to assess affect induction during video clip stimuli. Once the video stimulus was complete, the Affect Grid was presented followed by the PANAS-X mood state indicator and a film response questionnaire.

When the pre-task questionnaires were completed, the AF\_MATB task window appeared on the participant station. When the participant was ready to begin the task, they would press the spacebar and would be given a five-second countdown. When the task began, an event marker was written into the data log. Each AF\_MATB task was 60 seconds in duration. Following the task, the Affect Grid, PANAS-X, and NASA TLX were presented. This completed a single standard trial.

After 8 trials, the subject was given a 3-5 minute break for a snack or to use the restroom. When the subject returned, they were given the trial order again. The first session was condition order sequence AB (1-8), second session sequence was BA (9-16), completing the ABBA design. Following completion of trial 16, a debriefing questionnaire was presented. When complete, the participant was taken to a separate room to detach the physiological sensors and receive the \$46 in compensation. Any questions were answered by the attending researcher and the participant was dismissed. The average experiment took 4 hours from subject arrival to dismissal.

### Example Experimental Sequence

- Experimenter (E) sets-up facility
- Ceiling lights at bright level
- Participant (P) enters room
- E instructs P to sit at workstation
- E introduces the experiment to P
- E asks P to fill out the Informed Consent Document
- P completes and signs the Consent Form and gives it to E – E signs it
- E gives P a basic color vision screening test to ensure normal color vision.
  
- E gathers trait, state, EI, and cognitive ability information using the workstation
  - Workstation presents [Demographic Questionnaire \(Appendix F\)](#)
  - Workstation presents [Emotional Intelligence questionnaire \(Appendix G\)](#)
  - Workstation presents [Cognitive Tests \(Appendix L\)](#)
  - Workstation presents [EPIP-NEO personality inventory \(Appendix H\)](#)
  - Workstation presents [Affect Grid & Sliders \(Appendix K\)](#) for baseline
  - Workstation presents [PANAS-X Mood State Indicator \(Appendix J\)](#) for baseline
  
- E trains P on the AF\_MATB task – training criteria met (see above)
- E attaches BioPac sensors to P
- E verifies BioPac is being collected and recorded
- E leaves room and operates systems remotely
- Trials begin as outlined below

### Example Trial:

**VV= Video Valence**

**VC= Video Clip**

**T#=Treatment number (1-8)**

**AL=Attack Location / Type (N=none; T=tracking; F=fuel/resource; S=score)**

### **Trial 1 – Treatment-1**

1. Begin Neutral Clips (screensaver) – 1 minute  
**Clip Ends**
  2. Begin Upcoming Clip Synopsis video  
**Synopsis Ends**
  3. Begin first video clip {**VV+**, **T1**}  
Continuous Affect Grid displayed during presentation of clip  
**Clip Ends**
  4. Workstation presents Affect Grid & Sliders (APPENDIX G)
  5. Workstation presents PANAS-X (APPENDIX F)
  6. Workstation presents Film Response Questionnaire (APPENDIX A)
  7. Workstation begins AF\_CYBER\_MATB task {**AL(N)**, **T1**}– 60 sec duration  
**Task Ends**
  8. Workstation presents Affect Grid & Sliders (APPENDIX G)
  9. Workstation presents PANAS-X (APPENDIX F)
  10. Workstation presents NASA TLX (APPENDIX E)  
**Trial Ends**
- Complete trials 1-8 to complete Session 1 (AB)
  - Participant takes 3-5 minute break
  - Complete trials 9-16 to complete Session 2 (BA)
  - Trials end; Debriefing questionnaire (APPENDIX I) administered
  - Compensation disbursed
  - Final debriefing statement given to participant
  - Participant dismissal

## 4.0 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

This study involved the use of several independent, dependent, and attribute variables. Each of these variables is listed in Table 5. Descriptors of independent, dependent, and derived variables are in Table 6. Attribute-type variables along with the variable's type and range as observed in the study's data. Section Four of this report describes the results. Section Five of this report discusses the results and their implications. The results of this study indicate that a complex interaction of factors has a significant effect on that participant's performance of the AF-MATB tasks and that emotional state changes are observable. It is also clear from these analytical results and graphical depictions that significant interactions exist among the variables for session, attack type, valence, gender, age, cognitive ability, and emotional management ability. The implications of the study results are broad.

**Table 5. Descriptors of independent, dependent, and derived variables**

| Variable Name | Description                               | Type               | Minimum           | Maximum           |
|---------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Attack_Ty     | Target of Simulated Information Attack    | Independent        | N/T/F/S           | N/T/F/S           |
| Valence_S     | Video Clip Valence                        | Independent        | Positive/Negative | Positive/Negative |
| Trial_Sco     | Task Score per Trial                      | Dependent          | -93062            | 49240             |
| REL_SCORE     | Task Score Relative to No Attack Baseline | Dependent(derived) | -80469            | 36098             |
| TLX_MD        | NASA TLX Rating                           | Dependent          | 0.0               | 1.0               |
| TLX_PD        | NASA TLX Rating                           | Dependent          | 0.0               | 1.0               |
| TLX_Prfrm     | NASA TLX Rating                           | Dependent          | 0.0               | 1.0               |
| TLX_Eftr      | NASA TLX Rating                           | Dependent          | 0.0               | 1.0               |
| TLX_Frus      | NASA TLX Rating                           | Dependent          | 0.0               | 1.0               |
| PTT_1         | Pulse Transit Time- epoch 1(ms)           | Dependent          | 142               | 888               |
| PTT_2         | Pulse Transit Time- epoch 2(              | Dependent          | 152               | 844               |
| PTT_3         | Pulse Transit Time- epoch 3(              | Dependent          | 79                | 1971              |
| PTT_4         | Pulse Transit Time- epoch 4(              | Dependent          | 134               | 641               |
| HR_1          | Heart Rate-epoch 1(bpm)                   | Dependent          | 42                | 104               |
| HR_2          | Heart Rate-epoch 2(bpm)                   | Dependent          | 43                | 105               |
| HR_3          | Heart Rate-epoch 3(bpm)                   | Dependent          | 46                | 122               |
| HR_4          | Heart Rate-epoch 4(bpm)                   | Dependent          | 49                | 125               |
| EDA_1         | Electro-dermal Activity-epoch 1(smho)     | Dependent          | 0.004             | 28.995            |
| EDA_2         | Electro-dermal Activity-epoch 2(smho)     | Dependent          | 0.051             | 28.28             |
| EDA_3         | Electro-dermal Activity-epoch 1(smho)     | Dependent          | 0.052             | 23.54             |
| EDA_4         | Electro-dermal Activity-epoch 1(smho)     | Dependent          | 0.005             | 33.41             |
| DEL_HR_C      | Heart Rate change during video replay     | Dependent(Derived) | -38               | 40.25             |
| DEL_PTT_C     | PTT change during video replay            | Dependent(Derived) | -438              | 394               |
| DEL_EDA_C     | EDA change during video replay            | Dependent(Derived) | -5.06             | 10.85             |
| DEL_HR_T      | Heart Rate change during task             | Dependent(Derived) | -49.17            | 43                |
| DEL_PTT_T     | PTT change during task                    | Dependent(Derived) | -1580             | 321               |
| DEL_EDA_T     | EDA change during task                    | Dependent(Derived) | -6.34             | 5.48              |
| DEL_HR_R      | Heart Rate change across trial            | Dependent(Derived) | -45               | 54.58             |
| DEL_PTT_R     | PTT change across trial                   | Dependent(Derived) | -461              | 226               |
| DEL_EDA_R     | EDA change across trial                   | Dependent(Derived) | -8.92             | 10.58             |
| AR_AS_Pre     | Pre-trial Arousal with Slider             | Dependent          | 1                 | 9                 |
| AR_AS_Post    | Post-trial Arousal with Slider            | Dependent          | 1                 | 9                 |
| VA_AS_Pre     | Pre-trial Valence with Slider             | Dependent          | 1                 | 9                 |
| VA_AS_Post    | Post-trial Valence with Slider            | Dependent          | 1                 | 9                 |
| AR_AG_Pre     | Pre-trial Arousal with Affect Grid        | Dependent          | 1                 | 9                 |
| AR_AG_Post    | Post-trial Arousal with Affect Grid       | Dependent          | 1                 | 9                 |
| VA_AG_Pre     | Pre-trial Valence with Affect Grid        | Dependent          | 1                 | 9                 |
| VA_AG_Post    | Post-trial Valence with Affect Grid       | Dependent          | 1                 | 9                 |
| PNS_N_Pre     | Pre-trial PANAS-N                         | Dependent          | 10                | 47                |
| PNS_N_Post    | Post-trial PANAS-N                        | Dependent          | 10                | 40                |
| PNS_P_Pre     | Pre-trial PANAS-P                         | Dependent          | 10                | 50                |
| PNS_P_Post    | Post-trial PANAS-P                        | Dependent          | 10                | 50                |

**Table 6. Attribute-type variables**

| Variable Name | Description                               | Type      | Minimum | Maximum |
|---------------|---|-----------|---------|---------|
| Stgs_raw      | Stages Completed-raw score                | Attribute | 7       | 9       |
| Stgs_std      | Stages Completed-standardized score       | Attribute | -1.04   | 0.46    |
| Tot_E_raw     | Total Number of Errors-raw                | Attribute | 6       | 68      |
| Tot_E_adj     | Total Number of Errors-adjusted           | Attribute | 6       | 68      |
| Tot_E_raw_std | Total Number of Errors-standard score     | Attribute | -4.01   | 1.05    |
| Tot_E_adj_std | Total number of Errors-adj-standard score | Attribute | -1.1    | 0.76    |
| M_T_Time      | Mean Initial Thinking Time                | Attribute | 0       | 26956   |
| M_T_Time_std  | Standardized Mean Initial Thinking Time   | Attribute | -1.48   | 1.37    |
| S_T_Time      | Mean Subsequent Thinking Time             | Attribute | 0       | 6709.7  |
| S_T_Time_std  | Standardized Mean Sub. Thinking Time      | Attribute | -1.18   | 0.70    |
| No_Prbm       | Number of Problems solved                 | Attribute | 4       | 12      |
| No_Prbm_std   | Number of Problems solved-std score       | Attribute | -2.03   | 1.9     |
| Crt_Ltncy     | Latency                                   | Attribute | 261.66  | 452.02  |
| Max_Crt_Ltncy | Maximum Latency                           | Attribute | 348     | 1279.0  |
| SD_Crt_Ltncy  | Latency-std deviation                     | Attribute | 27.8    | 132.78  |
| Pct_Correct   | Percent Correct                           | Attribute | 95.0    | 100.0   |
| Age           | Age                                       | Attribute | 18      | 59      |
| Gender        | Gender                                    | Attribute | M/F     | M/F     |
| Mil_Membr     | Member of the military                    | Attribute | Y/N     | Y/N     |
| Yrs_Ed        | Years of Formal Education                 | Attribute | 12      | 16      |
| Occupation    | Occupation                                | Attribute | NA      | NA      |
| Lenses        | Participant require Eye-glasses           | Attribute | Y/N     | Y/N     |
| IPIP_1        | International Personality Item Pool       | Attribute | 0.1750  | 1.0     |
| IPIP_2        | International Personality Item Pool       | Attribute | 0.4000  | 1.0     |
| IPIP_3        | International Personality Item Pool       | Attribute | 0.1375  | 1.0     |
| IPIP_4        | International Personality Item Pool       | Attribute | -0.0250 | 1.0     |
| IPIP_5        | International Personality Item Pool       | Attribute | -0.025  | 0.1875  |
| ERA_MER       | Situational Test of Emotional Mgt.        | Attribute | 0.7621  | 0.9656  |
| ERA_PEC       | Situational Test of Emotional Mgt.        | Attribute | 0.2820  | 0.8538  |
| AR_AS_Bse     | Baseline-Arousal with Slider              | Attribute | 1       | 9       |
| VA_AS_Bse     | Baseline-Valence with Slider              | Attribute | 4       | 9       |
| AR_AG_Bse     | Baseline Arousal with Affect Grid         | Attribute | 1       | 9       |
| VA_AG_Bse     | Baseline- Valence with Affect Grid        | Attribute | 5       | 9       |
| PNS_N_Bse     | Baseline –PANAS-N                         | Attribute | 10      | 28      |
| PNS_P_Bse     | Baseline –PANAS-P                         | Attribute | 15      | 50      |

Experimental data were collected using 36 participants. Of the 36 participants, data from 30 were utilized in subsequent analyses. The data from six participants were unusable because of various hardware issues during the experimental trials or extremely low signal to noise levels in the physiological data probably caused by improper electro placement on the participant, resulting in heartbeat patterns that were not reliably discernible in the recorded data. Data from 33 of the 36 original participants were used in the analysis of system change perception as these data were not corrupted by technology issues.

#### 4.1 Task Performance Analyses of Independent Variable Effects

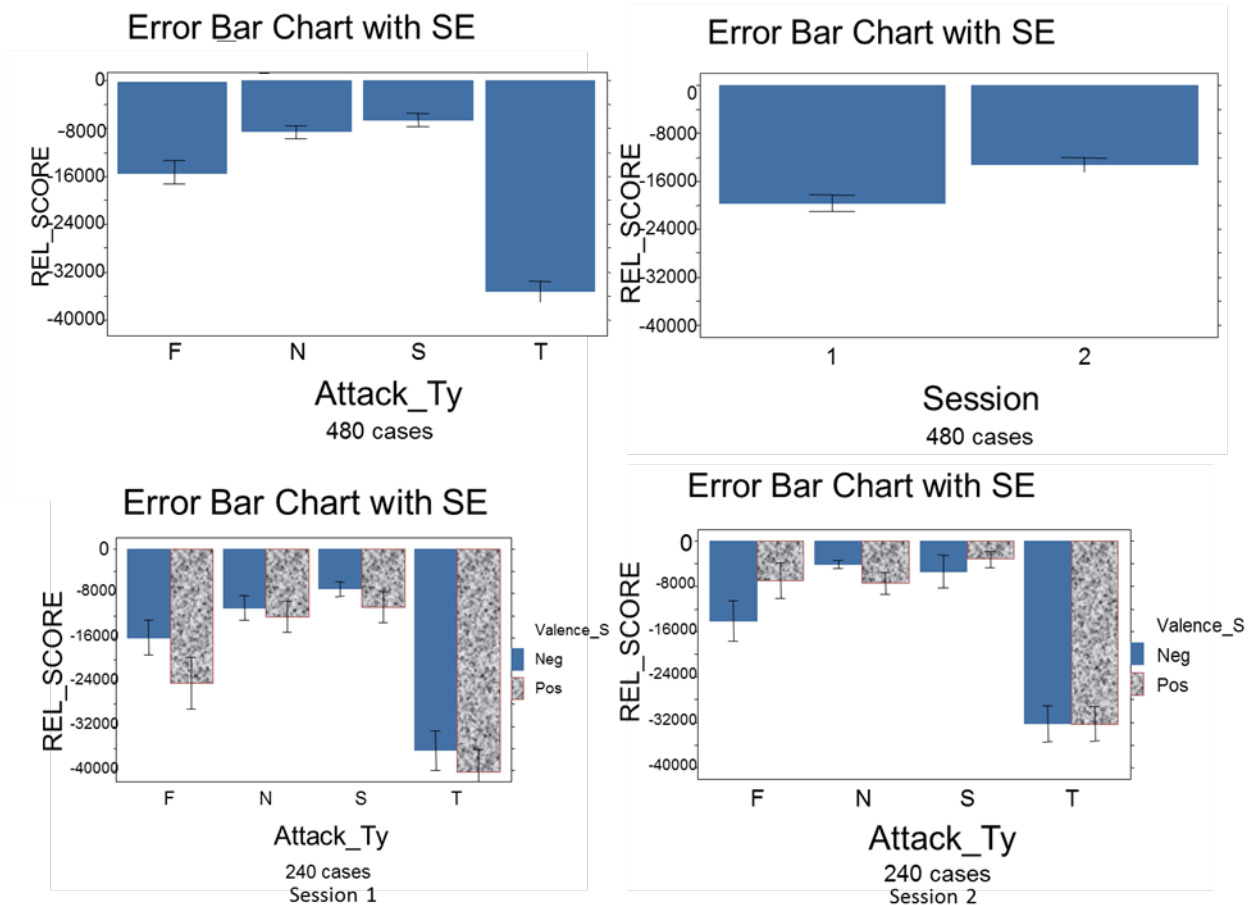
An initial repeated measure Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) was conducted to determine if, and to what extent, the independent variables exerted statistically significant affect on task performance as measured by the score achieved by the participant over the experimental trial. The Geisser-Greenhouse and Huynh-Feldt corrections were averaged and applied to the resulting *F* statistic where appropriate as determined by the non-sphericity of the data. This correction resulted in a more conservative interpretation of statistical significance than would be applied without the correction in situations when *p* is close to but less than .05.

Prior to the experimental trials, the participants were trained on the task for familiarization only. The participant's strategy for accomplishing the task was not constrained. Due to this, the level of scoring at the completion of training was stable but not equivalent across participants. In other words, each participant's baseline task performance varied. To account for this, an estimated baseline was derived for each participant by identifying the maximum of the 4 raw scores associated with the "No Attack" treatment condition for each participant. This maximum value was then used as the baseline performance for that participant. The trial scores (Rel\_Score) were then derived by subtracting the individual baseline estimate from the raw score for each trial. The baseline was calculated individually for each subject.

Eight trial orderings were utilized and counterbalanced in the study as described in earlier sections. An ANOVA of task performance, as measured with the relative score, was performed investigating trial order as a between-subject factor. No significant main effect or interactions were observed in the results.

Independent variables included attack type simulated (Attack\_Ty) and video clip valence state (Valence\_S). A secondary variable was also utilized in the analysis to indicate the ordering of the data collection as described in the previous sections (Session). Results of the initial analysis are shown in APPENDIX O. Results of Statistical Analyses. A summary of the significant results is described in the following sections of this report. As can be seen in the ANOVA result appendix, there is a significant main effect on the task performance score from both the attack type and session ( $F(3,87) = 72.68; p < .001$ ) and ( $F(1,29) = 18.82; p < .001$ ), no significant effect from the video clip valence state, but a significant three-way interaction was observed between attack type valence state, and session ( $F(3,87) = 2.93; p < .05$ ). These effects are depicted in Figure 9. Performance as a Function of Attack Type, Video Valence, and Session Number.





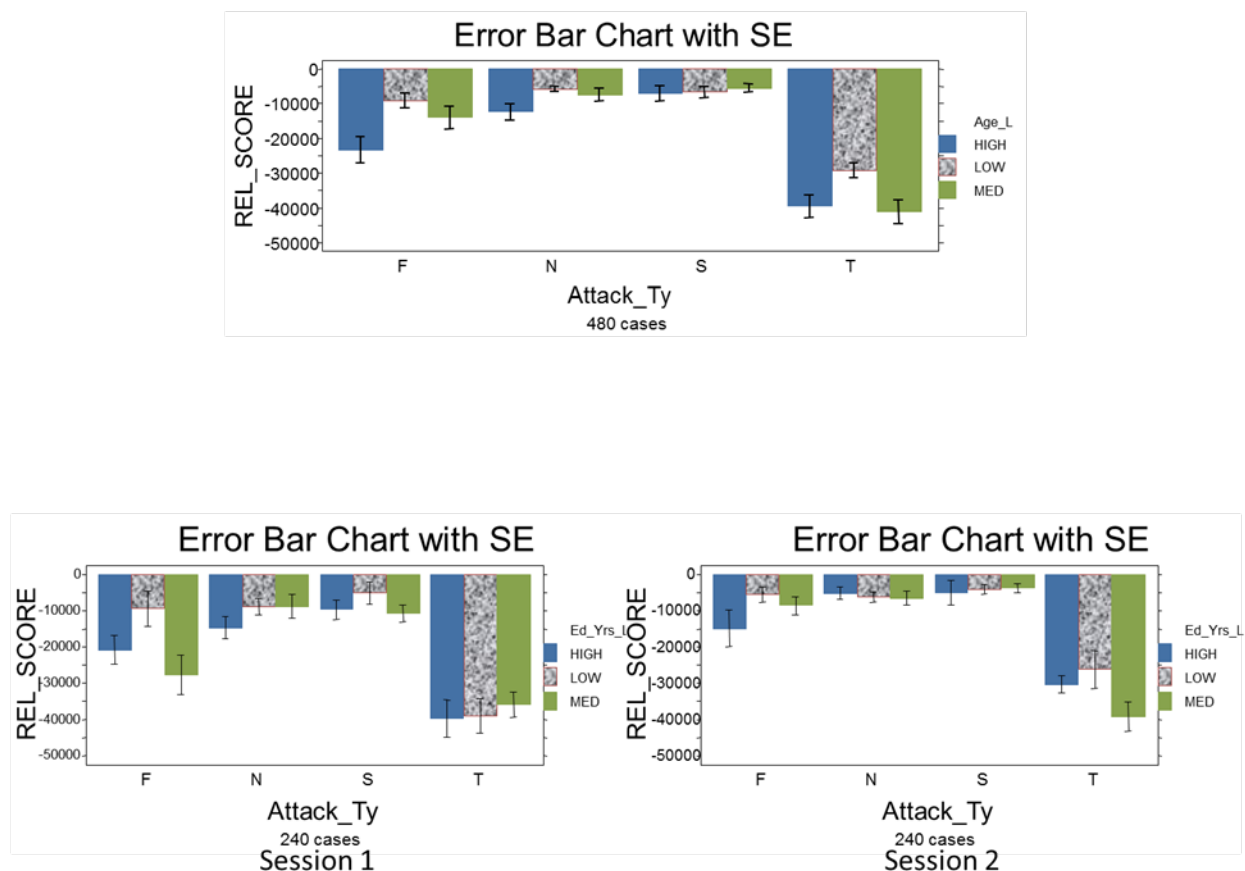
**Figure 9. Performance as a Function of Attack Type, Video Valence, and Session Number**

#### 4.2 Analyses of Participant Attribute Affect on Task Performance

Participant cognitive abilities and personality composition may have influenced task performance. To investigate this possibility, participant cognitive abilities and personality composition, measured as attribute variables, were analyzed using a mixed between and within-subject analysis of variance. All individual attributes listed in Table 5. Descriptors of independent, dependent, and derived variables were treated as between-subject variables in this investigation as they are not assignable as are within-subject variables. No attempt was made by the researchers in the data collection phase to recruit participants with specific combinations of personality and cognitive capabilities. The personality trait and cognitive ability attribute variables were collected using questionnaires and cognitive testing as described in the earlier sections of this report. Each of the resulting attributes variables shown in Table 5. Descriptors of independent, dependent, and derived variables, were tested as between-subject variables with the within subject variables and utilized in a mixed-design repeated measures ANOVA. Significant results from these analyses are shown in APPENDIX O. Results of Stastical Analyses and are summarized in the following sections.

#### 4.2.1 Participant Demographic Influences

Several of the participant's demographic information has a significant statistical affect on task performance as measured by the task's scoring algorithm at the completion of each trial. The participant's age (Age\_L) interacted with attack type to significantly affect task performance ( $F(6,69) = 2.48, p < .035$ ). Years of education (Ed\_Yrs\_L) interacted with attack type and session to significantly influence the relative score ( $F(6,63) = 2.43, p < .001$ ) and ( $F(3,87) = 72.68, p < .001$ ). These effects are depicted in Figure 10. Relative Score as a Function of Age and Educational Level.

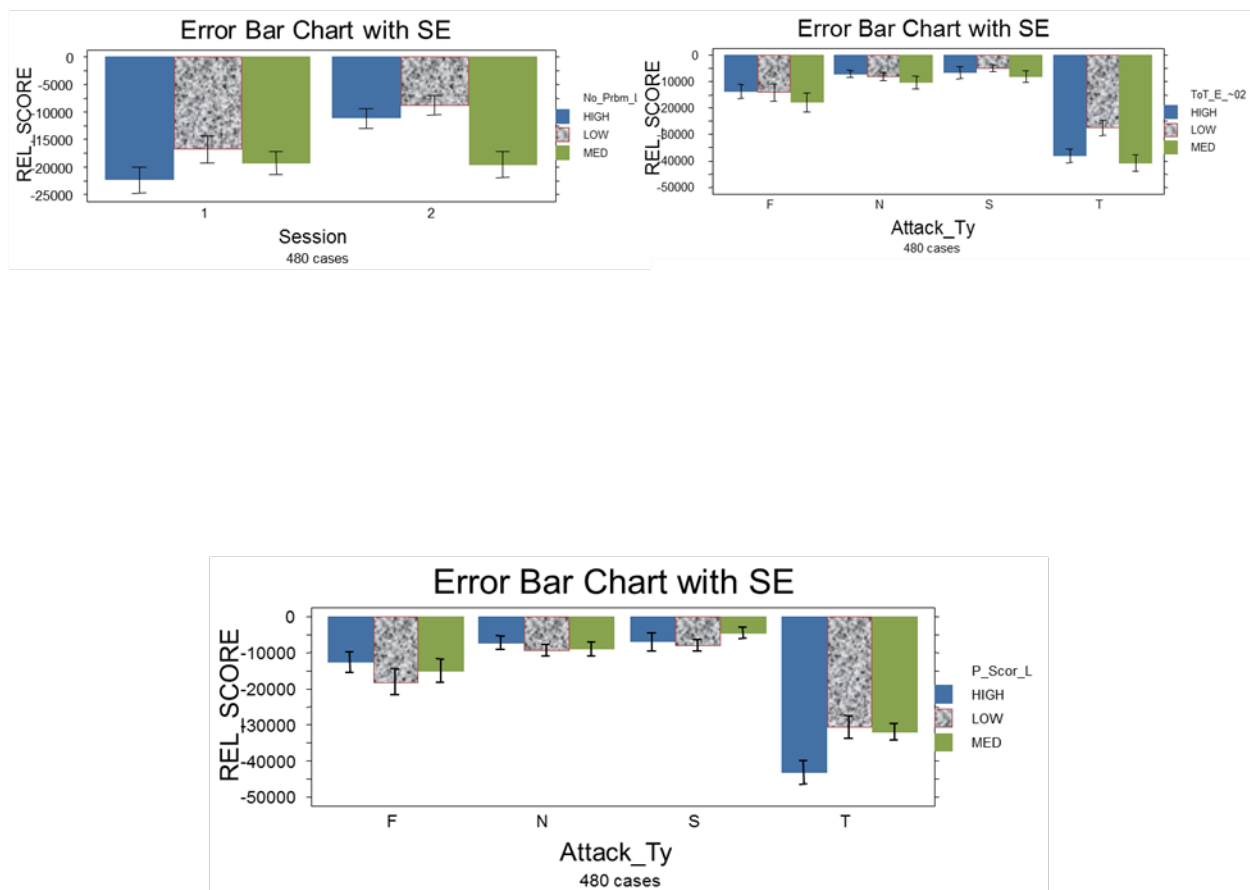


**Figure 10. Relative Score as a Function of Age and Educational Level**

#### 4.2.2 Participant Trait Influences

Several of the measured cognitive ability variables appeared to significantly affected the relative score, those being the "Max thinking" times (M\_T\_Time\_L) observed during problem solving activity in a four-way interaction with attack type, the valence of the video clip, and the session of the trial  $F(6, 69) = 2.45, p < .035$ ). The mean thinking time (S\_T\_Time\_L) significantly

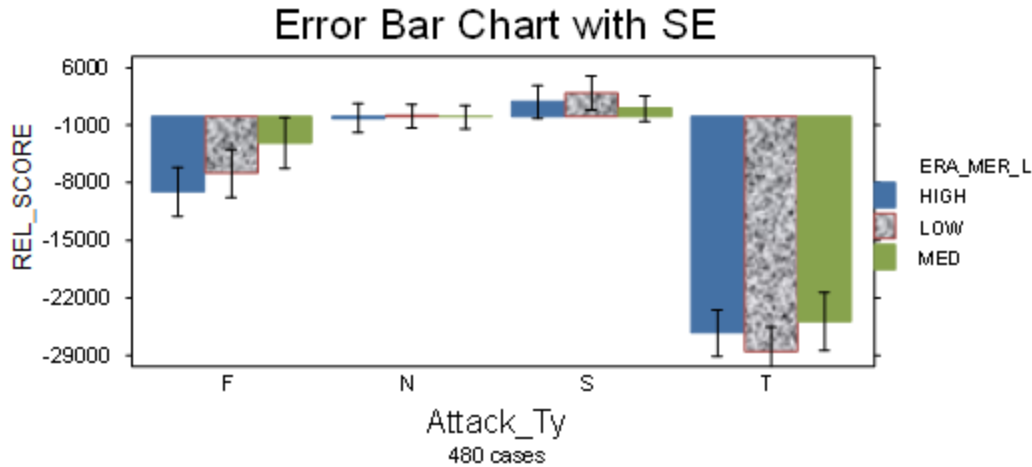
affected the relative score, observed during problem solving activity in a three-way interaction with the valence of the video clip and the session of the trial ( $F(2,21) = 4.03, p < .035$ ). The total number of problems solved (No\_Prb\_L), interacting with session, significantly affected the relative score ( $F(2,21) = 7.12, p < .005$ ). The total number of errors made (ToT\_E\_A\_L), interacting with attack type and significantly affected the relative score ( $F(6,81) = 2.43, p < .035$ ). The percentage of solved problems completed during the cognitive testing interval for each participant (P\_Scor\_L), interacting with attack type, significantly affected the relative scoring of the task ( $F(6,63) = 3.10, p < .015$ ). P\_Scor\_L also significantly affected the relative score in a three-way interaction with attack type and session ( $F(6,63) = 2.75, p < .02$ ). These effects are depicted in Figure 11. Participant traits influenced performance.



**Figure 11. Participant traits influenced performance**

Of particular note was that none of the “Big-5” personality trait dimensions nor emotional stability measures exhibited a statistically significant affect on the relative score.

An interaction effect was found to influence score by attack type and the emotion management ability scored by the mean expert rating weights ( $F(3,60) = 2.823, p = .046$ ). This is shown graphically in Figure 12. Emotional Management and Attack Type Affected Performance.



**Figure 12. Emotional Management and Attack Type Affected Performance**

#### 4.2.3 Initial Affect State as an Attribute Factor

The participant's emotional state at the beginning of an experimental session can be thought of, from an analyses perspective, as an attribute of that participant as participants were used for only a single experimental period. However, no effect on the relative task scores was observed from the participant's initial emotional state as measured with the Affect Grid and the Affect Slider mechanisms.

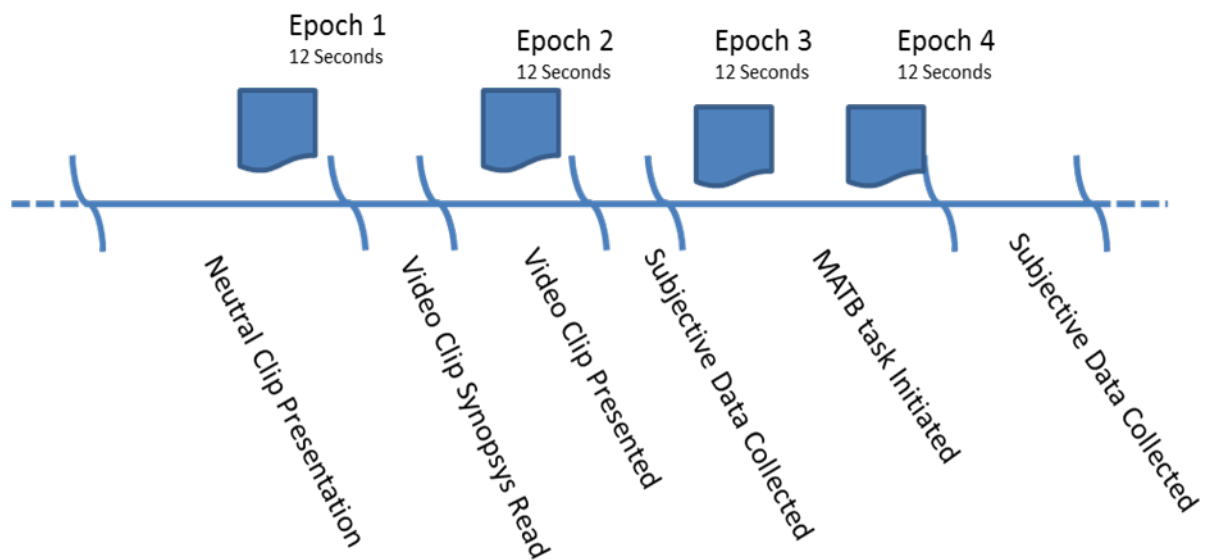
#### 4.3 Effects of Independent Variables on Physiological Measures

The existing literature describes the inferencing of affect state from physiological signals as a very difficult task (Wioleta, 2013). The capabilities of most individuals to mask, or control, their psycho-physiological signals is significantly lower than their ability to mask, or control, other affect state indicators such as their facial recognition, or verbalizations. Because of this, the use of physiological signals to estimate and recognize affect state may provide methods for precise and unobtrusive affect state recognition. Unfortunately, the analyses of physiological signals for affect state recognition has to date produced conflicting results in the literature most likely due to the affect system's complexity and associated indirect, and summative, connections with the observables of the psycho-physiological system (Kreibig, Wilhelm, Roth, & Gross, 2007). For these reasons and based on existing literature, analyses for this study concentrated on the measures of heart rate, using EKG and PPG signals, and Electro-Dermal Activity, EDA. Pulse Transit Time (PTT), the duration of time between the R-peak in the EKG and the associated peak in the PPG, was also investigated as a dependent variable.

During this study, physiological data were collected as a single sample for each participant. The physiological measures were continuous variables sampled at 1 millisecond time increments during the duration of each experimental session using a MP150 data acquisition system from BIOPAC Systems Inc. This experiment utilized Biopac BioNomadix wireless transducers and the Biopac AcqKnowledge software application for physiological data collection. Physiological

data collected was the Electromyogram (EMG), Electro dermal Activity (EDA), and heart rate in the form of the Electrocardiogram (ECG), and the Photoplethysmogram (PPG). Also collected were Respiration Rate (RSP), Skin Temperature (SKT), and Electrooculogram (EOG).

Significant differences can exist between the characteristics of psycho-physiological signals of individuals. To provide for an individualized baseline condition during each trial for each participant, and to provide for a finer level of precision in determining the timing of affect system changes if they exist in the data, four samples of the physiological signals were taken from each trial from each participant. This provided a total of 64 distinct time epochs, each of which were 12 seconds in duration and thus containing 12000 raw signal samples, over which the measure was counted. For example, the cardiac measures, Within each 12 second epoch, the initial “Q” peak was detected, the number of full “Q peaks following the first were counted, and then the number of “Q” peaks with the associated timing between the first and last, was used to calculate the heart rate. It was then rounded to the nearest 1 beat per minute (bpm). The EDA was averaged across the duration of each time epoch resulting in a single decimal number in uMhos. The Figure labeled Figure 13. Typical Individual Trial Sequence and Timing, depicts a typical event sequence for a single trial that is overlaid with the 12-second time epochs over which the physiological signals were measured.

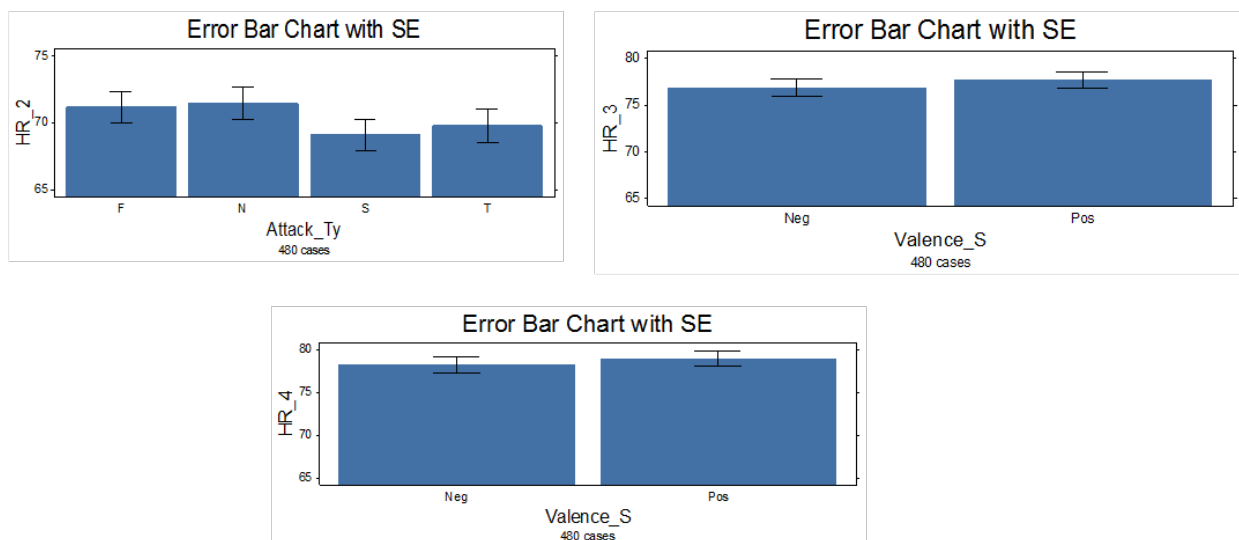


**Figure 13. Typical Individual Trial Sequence and Timing**

#### 4.3.1 Heart Rate (EKG and PPG)

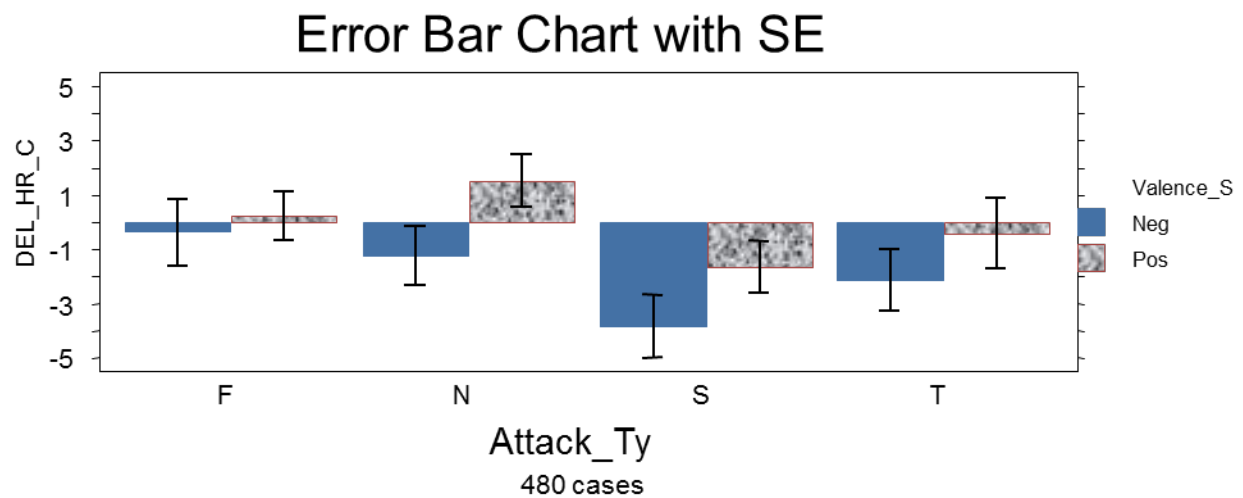
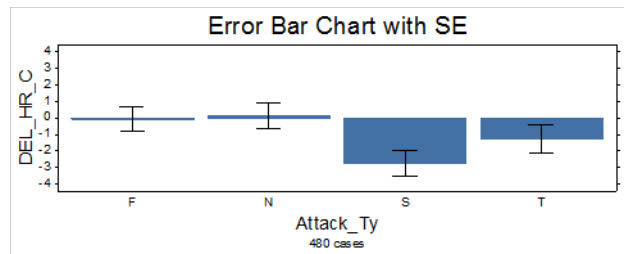
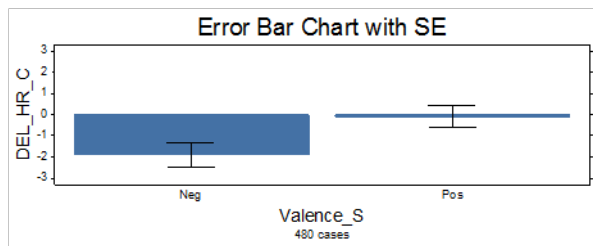
The participant’s heart rate during epoch one (HR\_1) was not significantly affected by any of the independent variables. The participant’s heart rate during epoch two (HR\_2) was significantly affected by attack type ( $F(3,87) = 4.46, p < .006$ ). The participant’s heart rate during epochs three (HR\_3) and four (HR\_4) was significantly affected by the valence of the video clip

( $F(1,29) = 5.29, p < .03$ ) and ( $F(1,29) = 5.19, p < .031$ ). These effects are depicted in **Figure 14. Attack Type and Video Valence Influence Heart Rate.**

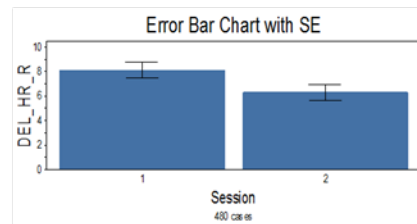
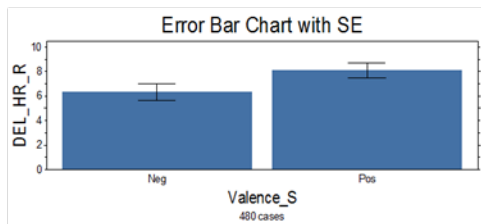
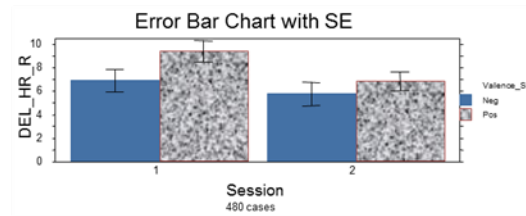
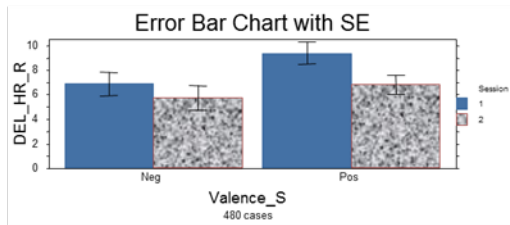
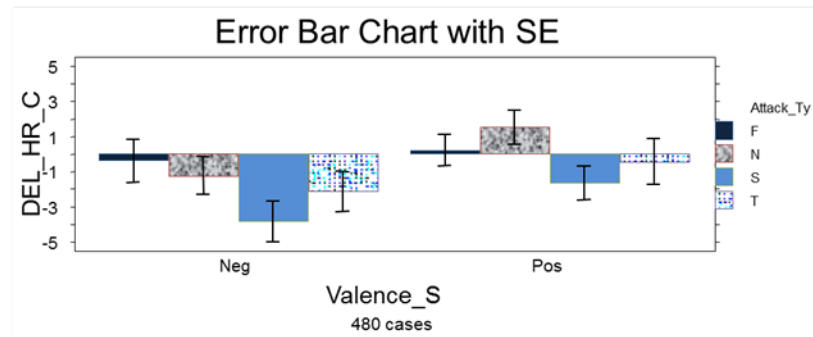


**Figure 14. Attack Type and Video Valence Influence Heart Rate**

Several measures based on differential heart rate were also calculated. The heart rate difference between epoch two and epoch one (DEL\_HR\_C) was significantly affected by both the valence of the video clip and the attack type ( $F(3,87) = 3.37, p < .025$ ) and ( $F(1,29) = 4.19, p < .05$ ). The heart rate difference between epoch four and epoch one (DEL\_HR\_R) was significantly affected by both the valence of the video clip and the session of the trial ( $F(1,29) = 6.82, p < .015$ ) and ( $F(1,29) = 5.73, p < .025$ ). The heart rate difference between epoch four and epoch three (DEL\_HR\_T) was not significantly affected by any of the independent variables. These effects are depicted in **Error! Reference source not found..**



**Figure 15. Change in Heart Rate during Video Clip Presentation**

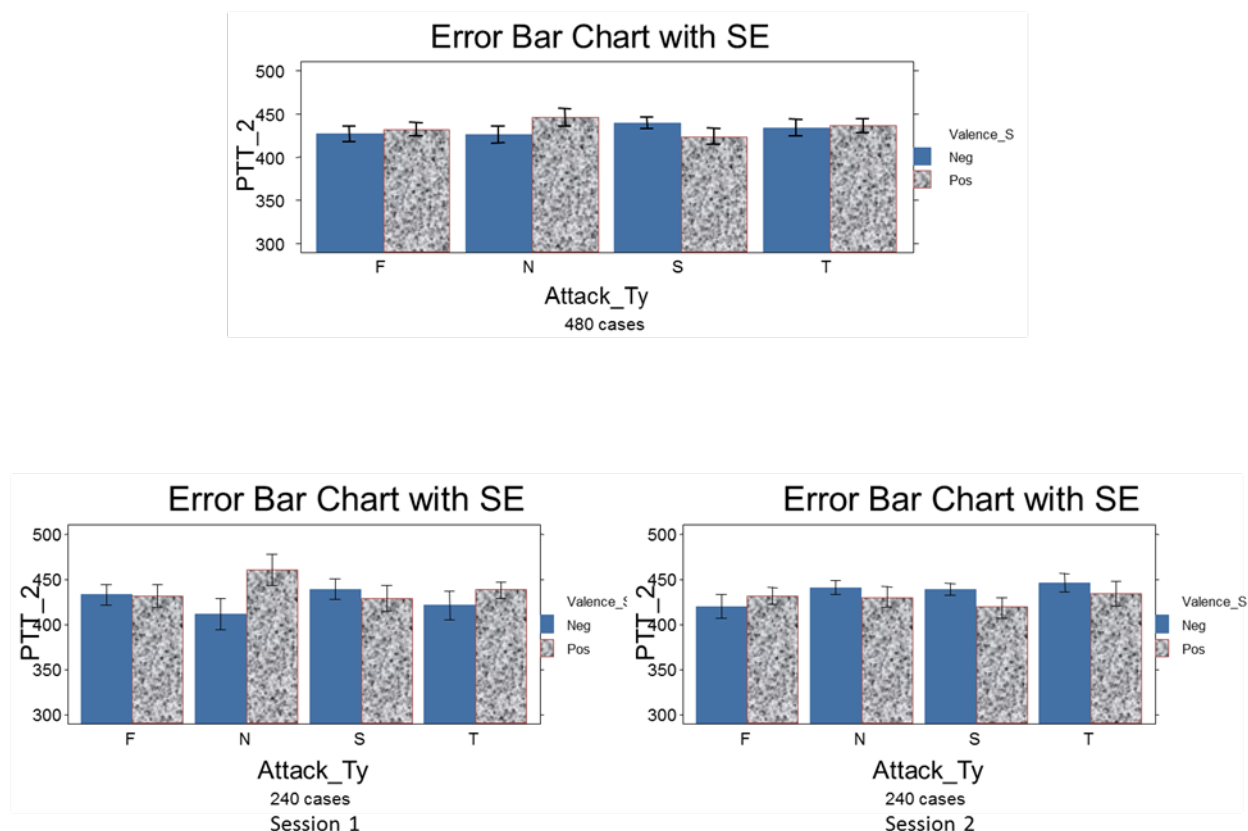


**Figure 16. Change in Heart Rate during Video Clip Presentation and Trial**

#### 4.3.2 Pulse Transit Time (PTT)

Pulse Transit Times during epoch one (PTT\_1) were not significantly affected by the independent variables. Pulse Transit Times during epoch two (PTT\_2) were significantly affected by a three-way interaction of attack type, valence of the video clip, and the trial session ( $F(3,87) = 2.86, p < .05$ ). This effect is depicted in Figure 17. Pulse Transit Times vary with Attack Type, Video Clip Valence, and Session. Pulse transit times during epochs three (PTT\_3) and epoch four (PTT\_4) were not affected significantly by the independent variables.

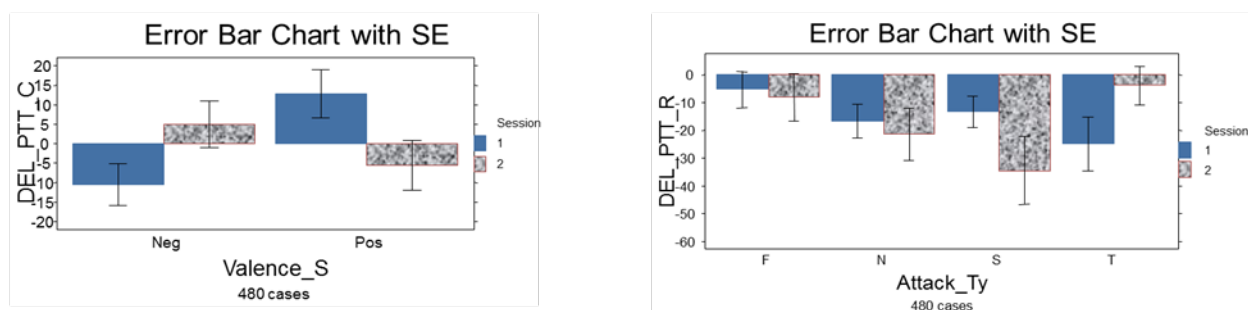




**Figure 17. Pulse Transit Times vary with Attack Type, Video Clip Valence, and Session**

Several measures based on differential pulse transit time were also calculated and analyzed. The pulse transit time difference between epoch two and epoch one (DEL\_PTT\_C) was significantly affected by a two-way interaction of valence of the video clip and trial session ( $F(1,29) = 6.68, p < .02$ ). The pulse transit time difference between epoch four and epoch one (DEL\_PTT\_R) was significantly affected by a two-way interaction of attack type and the trial session ( $F(3,87) = 3.13, p < .03$ ). The pulse transit time difference between epoch four and epoch three (DEL\_PTT\_T) was not significantly affected by any of the independent variables. These effects are depicted in

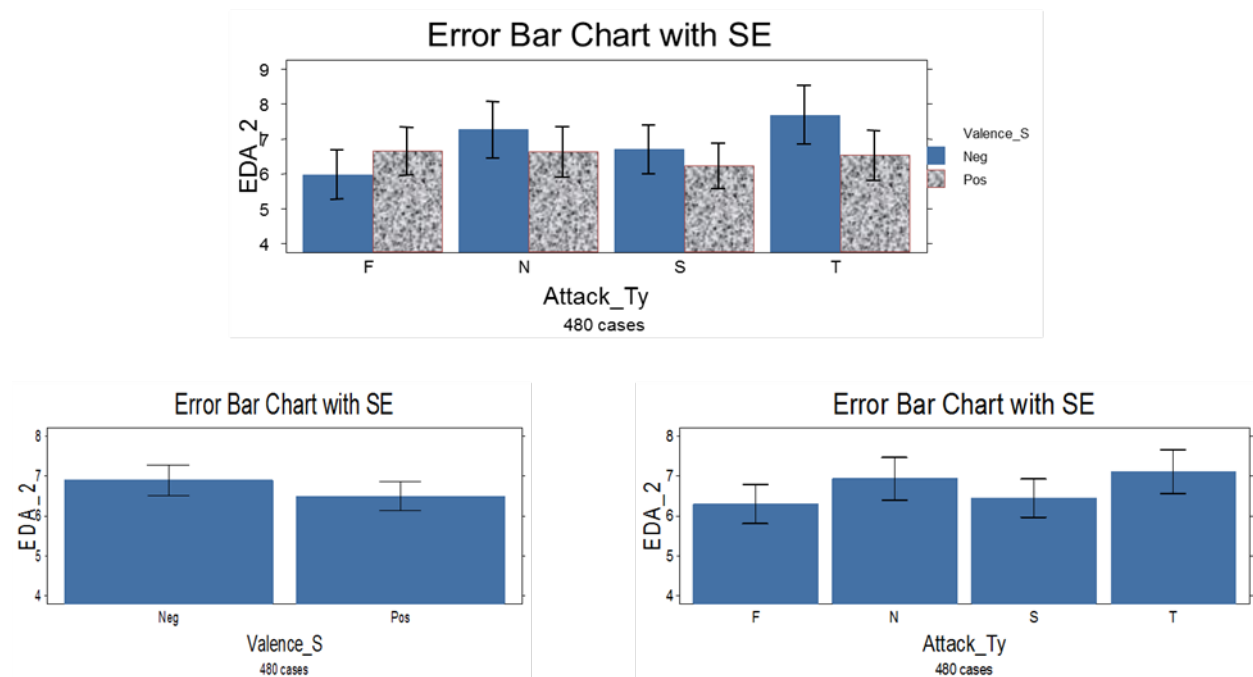
**Figure 18. Change in Pulse Transit Time during Video Clip Presentation and Trial.**



**Figure 18. Change in Pulse Transit Time during Video Clip Presentation and Trial**

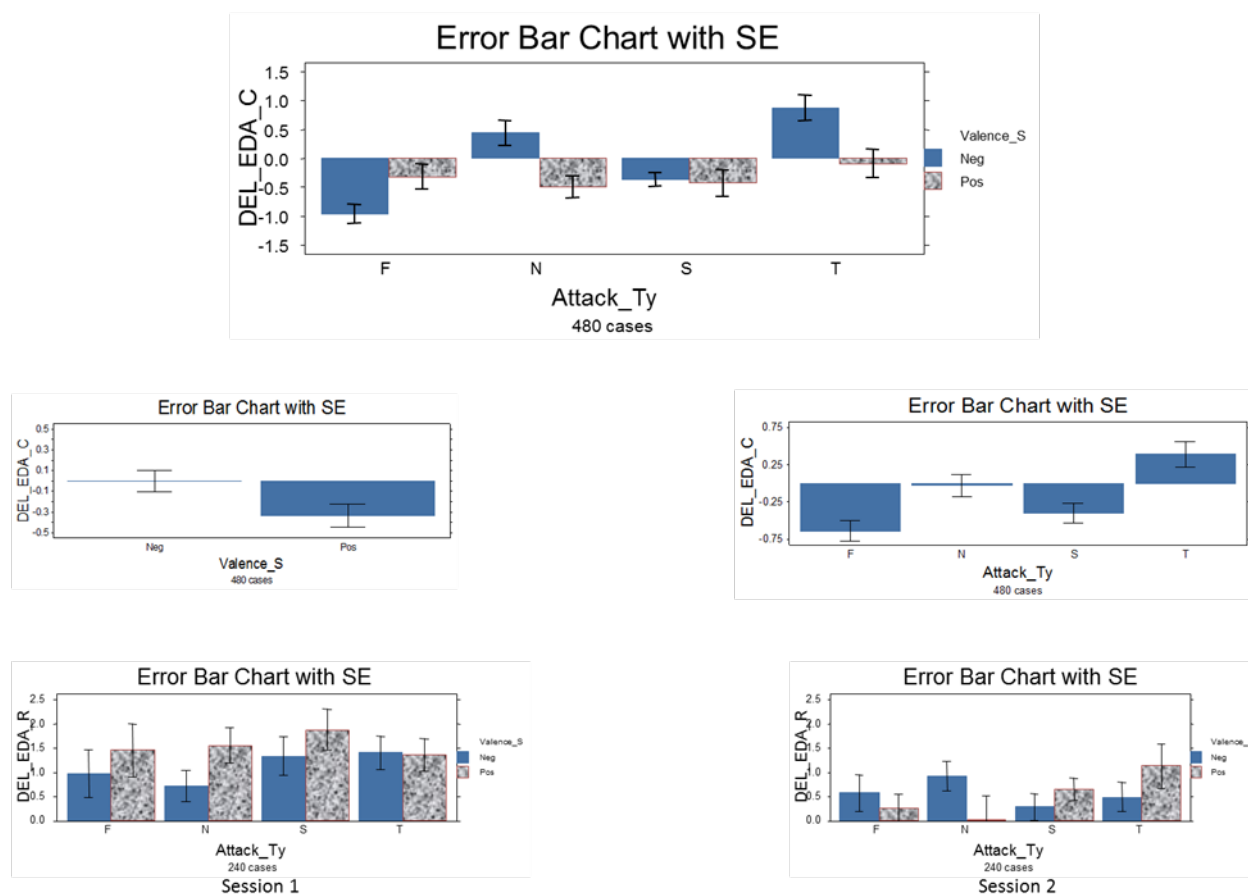
### 4.3.2 Electro-Dermal Activity (EDA)

Electro-dermal activity during epoch one (EDA\_1) was not significantly affected by the independent variables. Electro-dermal activity during epoch two (EDA\_2) was significantly affected by attack type and valence of the video clip, both as main effects and an interaction ( $F(3,87) = 6.84, p < .001$ ), ( $F(1,29) = 7.03, p < .015$ ), and ( $F(3,87) 9.16, p < .001$ ). Electro-dermal activity during epochs three (EDA\_3) and four (EDA\_4) were not significantly affected by the independent variables. These significant effects are depicted in Figure 19. Electro dermal Activity varies with Attack Type and Video Clip Valence.



**Figure 19. Electro dermal Activity varies with Attack Type and Video Clip Valence**

Several measures based on differential Electro-dermal activity were also calculated. The Electro-dermal activity difference between epoch two and epoch one (DEL\_EDA\_C) was significantly affected by the valence of the video clip and the attack type as main effects ( $F(3,87) = 7.62, p < .001$ ) and ( $F(1,29) = 5.12, p < .0351$ ), and the two-way interaction of video clip valence and the attack type ( $F(3,87) = 8.65, p < .001$ ). The electro-dermal activity difference between epoch four and epoch one (DEL\_EDA\_R) was significantly affected by the trial session as a main effect ( $F(1,29) = 14.67, p < .001$ ) and the three-way interaction of attack type, video clip valence, and the trial session ( $F(1,29) = 2.94, p < .035$ ). The electro-dermal activity difference between epoch four and epoch three (DEL\_EDA\_T) was not significantly affected by any of the independent variables. These effects are depicted in Figure 20. Change in Electro dermal Activity during Video Clip Presentation and Trial.



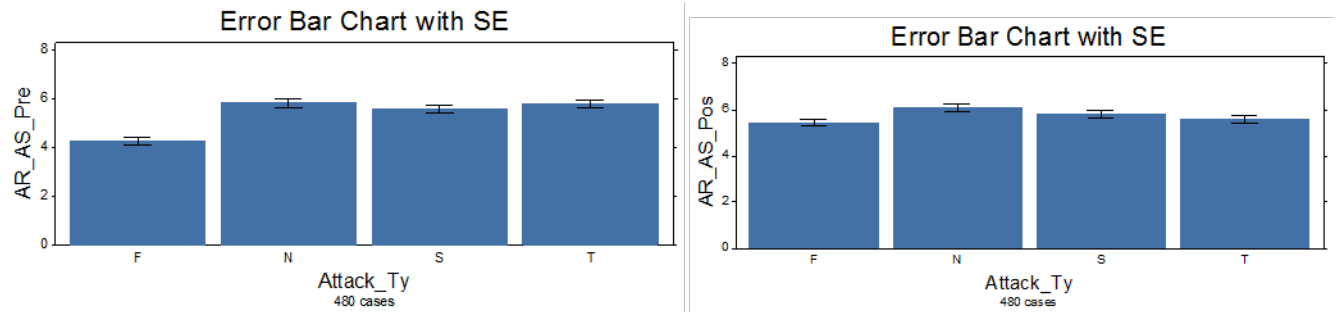
**Figure 20. Change in Electro dermal Activity during Video Clip Presentation and Trial**

#### 4.4 Subjectively-reported Affect Measures Analyses of Independent Variable Effects

In order to determine how the different attack types influenced affect state from pre to post-task, broken down by session and video valence, an ANOVA was completed on each of the relevant affect measure dependent variables. Pre-task affect was measured after the video clip was presented but prior to task initiation. Post-task affect was measured immediately after the task was completed. The statically significant relationships found between the variables for session, attack type, video valence and the dependent affect measure variables are reported below.

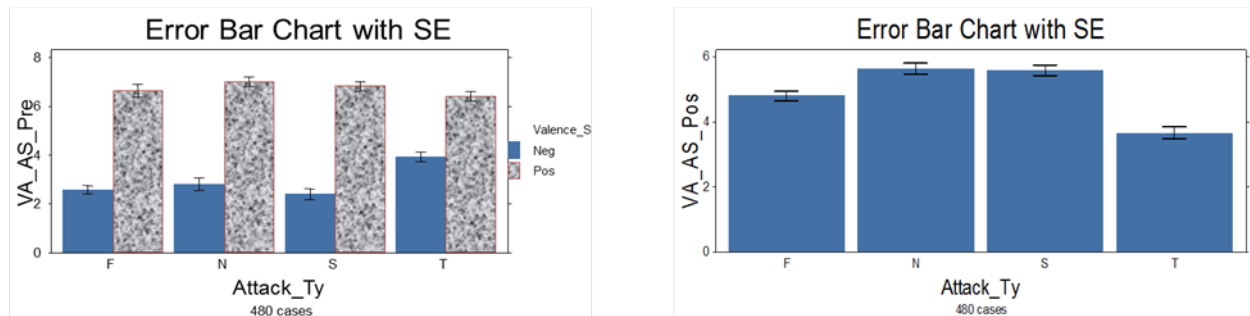
##### 4.4.1 Subjective Affect Measured with Slider Mechanism

The participant's level of arousal before task initiation, as measured with the slider mechanism (AR\_AS\_Pre) was significantly influenced by the attack type as a main effect ( $F(3,87) = 21.66, p < .001$ ) and also was also influenced by a three-way interaction of attack type, valence of the video clip, and the session ( $F(3,87) = 2.77, p < .05$ ). The participant's level of arousal after task completion, as measured with the slider mechanism (AR\_AS\_Post) was significantly influenced by the attack type as a main effect ( $F(3,87) = 4.30, p < .01$ ).



**Figure 21. Arousal, Measured with the Slider, Varied with Attack Type**

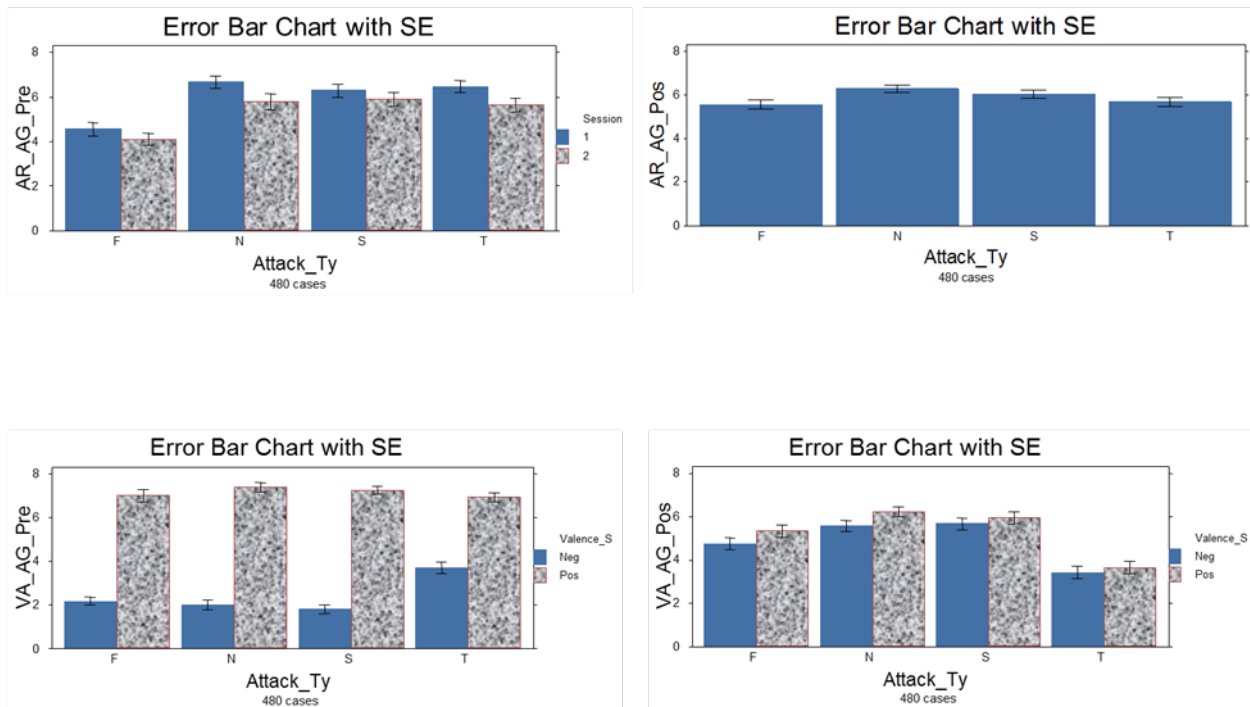
The participant's valence level before task initiation, as measured with the slider mechanism (VA\_AS\_Pre) was significantly influenced by the attack type as a main effect ( $F(3,87) = 2.90$ ,  $p < .04$ ) and also was also influenced by a two-way interaction of attack type and the valence of the video clip, and the session ( $F(3,87) = 2.77$ ,  $p < .05$ ). The participant's valence level after task completion, as measured with the slider mechanism (VA\_AS\_Post) was significantly influenced by the attack type as a main effect ( $F(3,87) = 29.08$ ,  $p < .0001$ ). These significant effects are depicted in Figure 22. Valence, Measured with the Slider, Varied with Attack Type.



**Figure 22. Valence, Measured with the Slider, Varied with Attack Type**

#### 4.4.2 Subjective Affect Measured with Grid Instrument

The participant's level of arousal before task initiation, as measured with the Grid Instrument (AR\_AG\_Pre) was significantly influenced by the attack type as a main effect ( $F(3,87) = 23.13$ ,  $p < .001$ ) and was also influenced significantly by session ( $F(1,29) = 6.14$ ,  $p < .02$ ). The participant's level of arousal after task initiation, as measured with the Grid Instrument (AR\_AG\_Post) was significantly influenced by the attack type as a main effect ( $F(3,87) = 6.86$ ,  $p < .001$ ). These effects are depicted in Figure 23. Arousal and Valence, Measured with the Affect Grid, Varied with Attack and Video Clip.

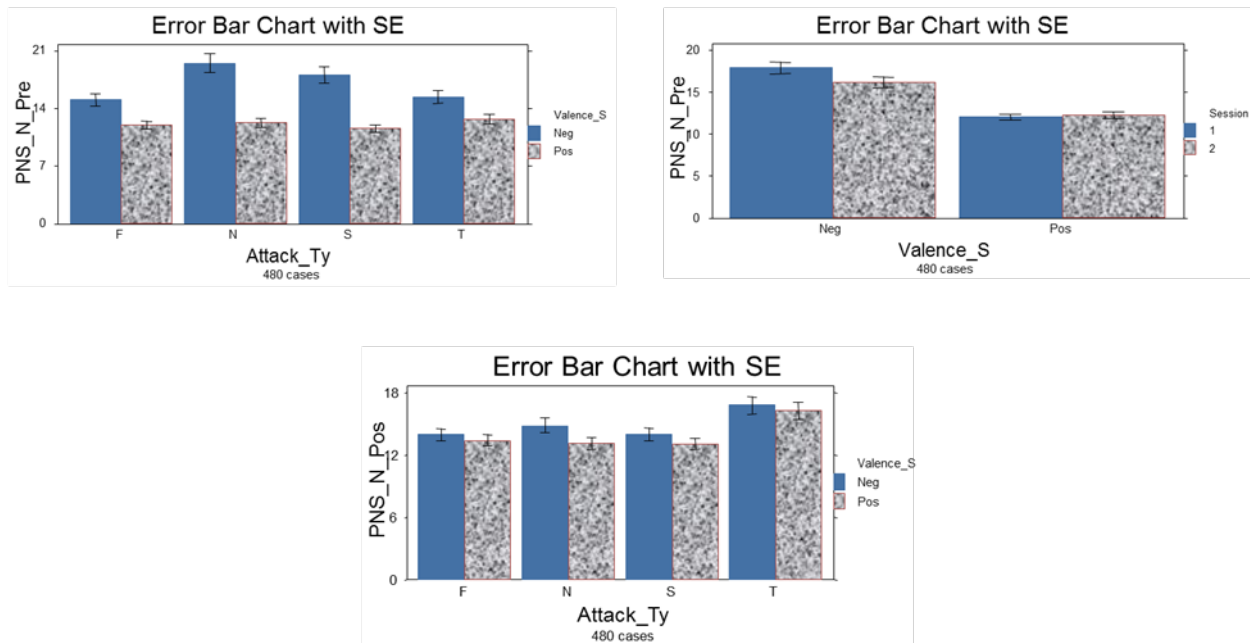


**Figure 23. Arousal and Valence, Measured with the Affect Grid, Varied with Attack and Video Clip**

The participant's valence level before task initiation, as measured with the Grid Instrument (VA\_AG\_Pre) was significantly influenced by the attack type as a main effect ( $F(3,87) = 5.09, p < .003$ ) as well as the valence of the video clip as a main effect ( $F(1,29) = 209.35, p < .001$ ). There also was also a significant two-way interaction of attack type and the valence of the video clip ( $F(3,87) = 12.61, p < .001$ ). The participant's valence level after task initiation, as measured with the Grid Instrument (VA\_AG\_Pos) was significantly influenced by the attack type and the valence (see Figure 23. Arousal and Valence, Measured with the Affect Grid, Varied with Attack and Video Clip).

#### 4.4.3 Subjective Affect Measured with Survey Questions

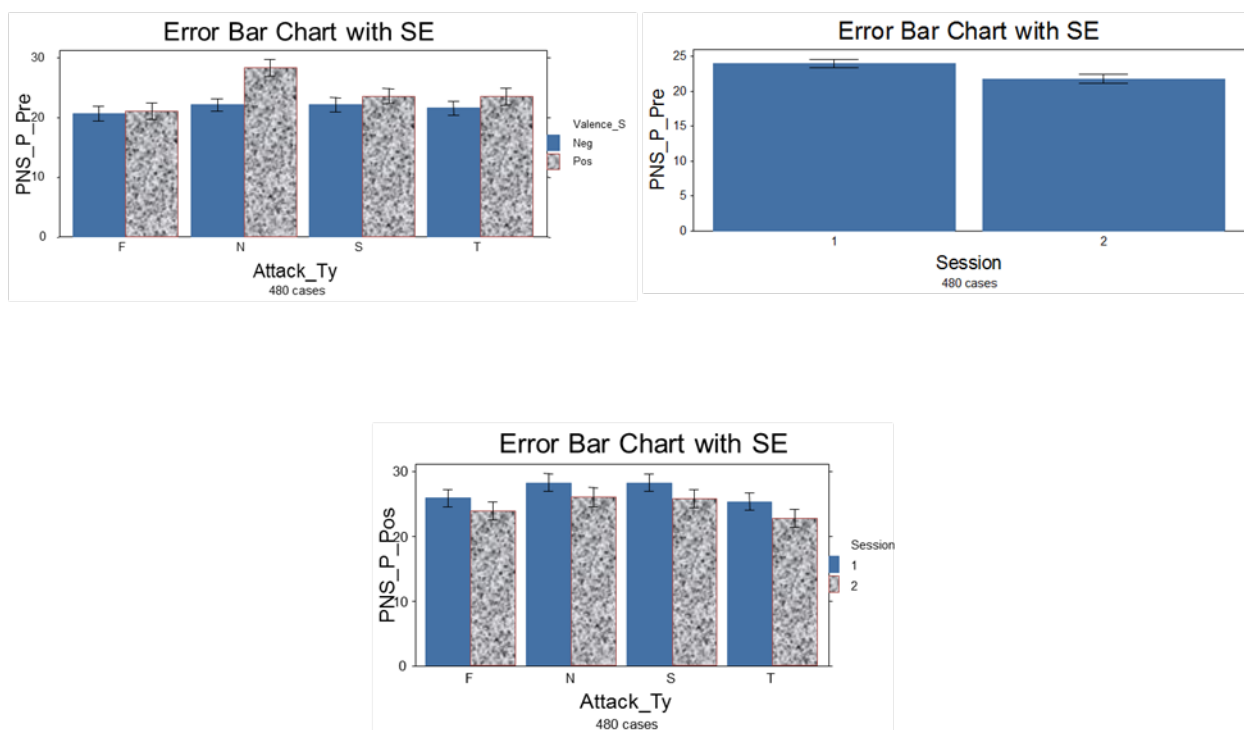
The participant's level of negative affect before task initiation, as measured with PANAS-X-N survey (PNS\_N\_Pre) was significantly influenced by the attack type as a main effect ( $F(3,87) = 9.71, p < .001$ ) and was also influenced significantly by the valence of the video clip ( $F(1,29) = 35.96, p < .001$ ). Two significant interactions were present, those being the interaction of attack type and valence of the video clip ( $F(3,87) = 14.39, p < .001$ ) and the valence of the video clip and the session ( $F(1,29) = 7.81, p < .01$ ). These effects are depicted in Figure 24. PANAS-N Affect Measured Pre and Post Task.



**Figure 24. PANAS-N Affect Measured Pre and Post Task**

The participant's level of negative affect after task initiation, as measured with the PANAS-X-N survey (PNS\_N\_Post) was significantly influenced by the attack type as a main effect ( $F(3,87) = 17.20, p < .001$ ) and the valence of the video clip ( $F(1,29) = 11.00, p < .003$ ). These effects are depicted in Figure 24. PANAS-N Affect Measured Pre and Post Task.

The participant's level of positive affect before task initiation, as measured with PANAS-X-P survey (PNS\_P\_Pre) was significantly influenced by the attack type as a main effect ( $F(3,87) = 13.85, p < .001$ ) and was also influenced significantly by the valence of the video clip ( $F(1,29) = 18.22, p < .001$ ) as well as the session ( $F(1,29) = 9.74, p < .005$ ). A single two-way significant interaction was present, specifically attack type and valence of the video clip ( $F(3,87) = 5.76, p < .002$ ). These effects are depicted in Figure 25. PANAS-P Affect Measured Pre and Post Task.



**Figure 25. PANAS-P Affect Measured Pre and Post Task**

The participant's level of positive affect after task initiation, as measured with the PANAS-X-P survey (PNS\_P\_Post) was significantly influenced by the attack type as a main effect ( $F(3,87) = 11.12, p < .001$ ) and the session ( $F(1,29) = 9.47, p < .005$ ). These effects are depicted in Figure 25. PANAS-P Affect Measured Pre and Post Task.

#### 4.5 Attention to System Change/Attack Variations

The age, years of education, and emotional regulation ability (STEM) were not found to be significantly related to whether participants noticed any change or attack in the system during the experimental sequence, given in

Table 7. System Change Recognition group statistics. However, there were differences in cognitive abilities between these two groups, and a main effect for Conscientiousness ( $F(1,31) = 5.54, p = .025$ ). There was a main effect for SOC mean subsequent thinking time (time to complete all moves;  $F(1,32) = 15.46, p < .001$ ), which was significantly shorter for those who noticed any change or attack in the system ( $t(32) = -2.73, p = .010$ ). A significant main effect was not found for SOC mean initial thinking time ( $F(1,32) = .540, p = .468$ ), though the group means were significantly different ( $t(32) = 2.09, p = .045$ ). Additionally, Choice Reaction Time (CRT) correct latency was significantly shorter for those who noticed any change or attack in the system ( $t(32) = 3.52, p = .001$ ), though no main effect was found ( $F(1,32) = 3.77, p = .061$ ).

**Table 7. System Change Recognition group statistics**

| Group Statistics                    |     |    |              |                |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----|--------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Notice problem in system?           |     | N  | Mean         | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean |
| Age                                 | No  | 11 | 22.18        | 6.809          | 2.053           |
|                                     | Yes | 22 | 25.59        | 10.404         | 2.218           |
| Years Higher Education              | No  | 11 | 14.00        | 1.949          | .588            |
|                                     | Yes | 22 | 14.00        | 1.662          | .354            |
| Extraversion                        | No  | 11 | .598864      | .2254478       | .0679751        |
|                                     | Yes | 22 | .511932      | .1837311       | .0391716        |
| Agreeableness                       | No  | 11 | .734091      | .1490691       | .0449460        |
|                                     | Yes | 22 | .741477      | .1646328       | .0350998        |
| Conscientiousness                   | No  | 11 | .692045      | .2056448       | .0620042        |
|                                     | Yes | 22 | .663068      | .1387914       | .0295904        |
| Emotional Stability                 | No  | 11 | .571591      | .1911389       | .0576306        |
|                                     | Yes | 22 | .544886      | .1886930       | .0402295        |
| Intellect/Imagination               | No  | 11 | .695455      | .1552491       | .0468094        |
|                                     | Yes | 22 | .697159      | .1813036       | .0386541        |
| ERA - MER weighted                  | No  | 11 | .899713      | .0459214       | .0138458        |
|                                     | Yes | 22 | .906936      | .0454086       | .0096812        |
| ERA - PEC weighted                  | No  | 11 | .690245      | .0910720       | .0274592        |
|                                     | Yes | 22 | .676478      | .1229306       | .0262089        |
| IED - Stages completed              | No  | 11 | 8.55         | .820           | .247            |
|                                     | Yes | 23 | 8.61         | .783           | .163            |
| IED - total errors                  | No  | 11 | 21.18        | 16.241         | 4.897           |
|                                     | Yes | 23 | 19.17        | 13.670         | 2.850           |
| SOC - mean initial thinking time    | No  | 11 | 5684.3182    | 5190.93822     | 1565.12676      |
|                                     | Yes | 23 | 10342.0761   | 6461.87801     | 1347.39471      |
| SOC - mean subsequent thinking time | No  | 11 | 2005.7145    | 2334.44784     | 703.86251       |
|                                     | Yes | 23 | 563.6070     | 738.17630      | 153.92040       |
| SOC - problems solved in min moves  | No  | 11 | 7.82         | 2.523          | .761            |
|                                     | Yes | 23 | 8.96         | 1.522          | .317            |
| CRT - mean correct latency          | No  | 11 | 367.407273   | 58.4714623     | 17.6298092      |
|                                     | Yes | 23 | 309.493043   | 37.1714241     | 7.7507777       |
| CRT - max correct latency           | No  | 11 | 634.27       | 145.138        | 43.761          |
|                                     | Yes | 23 | 612.17       | 253.907        | 52.943          |
| AVERAGE Score                       | No  | 11 | 9935.364545  | 13132.4286412  | 3959.5762172    |
|                                     | Yes | 23 | 14491.400435 | 17979.3994632  | 3748.9639442    |



**Table 8. System Change Recognition Group Differences**

|                                     | Levene's Test<br>for Equality of<br>Variances |       | t-test for Equality of Means |    |                        |                    |                          |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------|------------------------------|----|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
|                                     | F   | Sig.  | T                            | df | Sig.<br>(2-<br>tailed) | Mean<br>Difference | Std. Error<br>Difference |
| Conscientiousness                   | 5.543   | .025* | .480                         | 31 | .634                   | .0289773           | .0603298                 |
| SOC - mean initial thinking time    | .540  | .468  | -2.085                       | 32 | .045*                  | -4657.75791        | 2233.71838               |
| SOC - mean subsequent thinking time | 15.461  | .000* | 2.729                        | 32 | .010*                  | 1442.10759         | 528.40140                |
| CRT - mean correct latency          | 3.766   | .061  | 3.516                        | 32 | .001*                  | 57.9142292         | 16.4693417               |

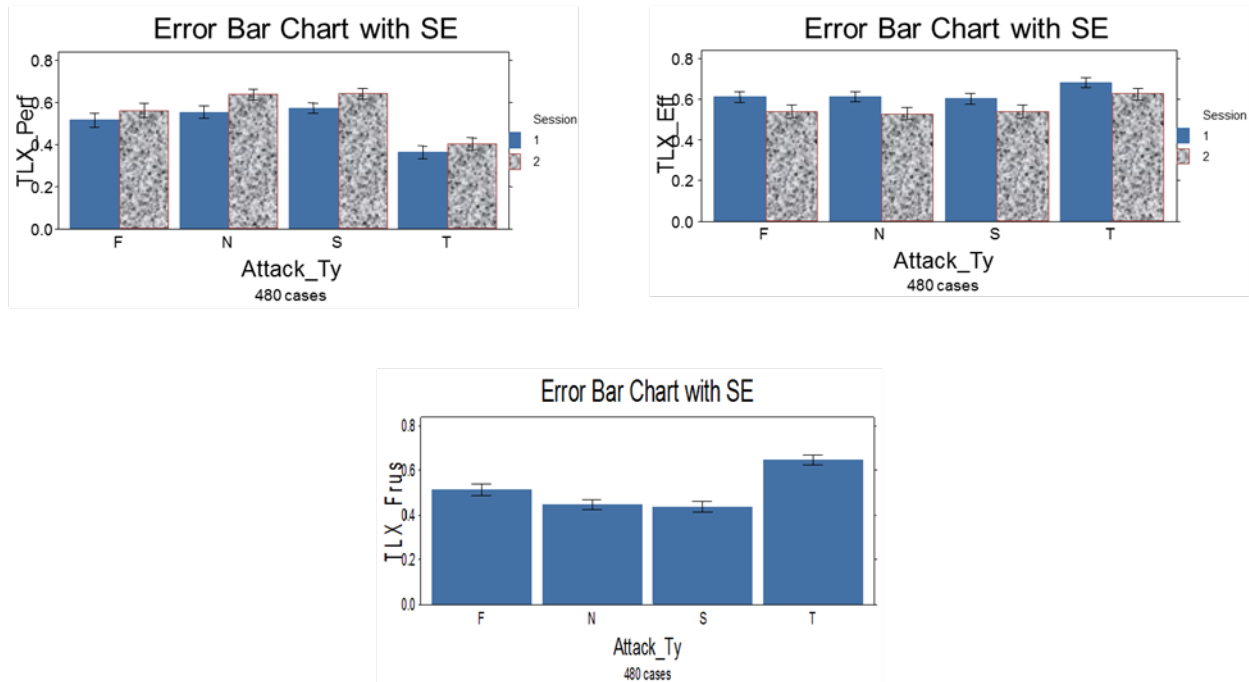
\*Indicated statically significance at  $p < .05$  level

#### 4.6 Effects of Independent Variables on Subjective Workload

Subjective workload was measured using the NASA TLX instrument. The effects of the independent variables, attack type, valence state, and session, were investigated using repeated-measures ANOVA and indicated significant effects did exist. Specifically attack type and session affected the NASA TLX Performance Rating Scale (TLX\_Perf) ( $F(3,87) = 23.57$ ,  $p < .001$ ) and ( $F(1,29) = 11.52$ ,  $p < .002$ ). Attack type and session also affected the NASA TLX Effort Rating Scale (TLX\_Eff) ( $F(3,87) = 7.92$ ,  $p < .001$ ) and ( $F(1,29) = 7.90$ ,  $p < .001$ ). Only attack type affected the NASA TLX Frustration Rating Scale (TLX\_Frus) ( $F(3,87) = 34.93$ ,  $p < .001$ ). These significant effects are depicted in Figure 26. Task Load Index of Performance, Efforts, and Frustration.

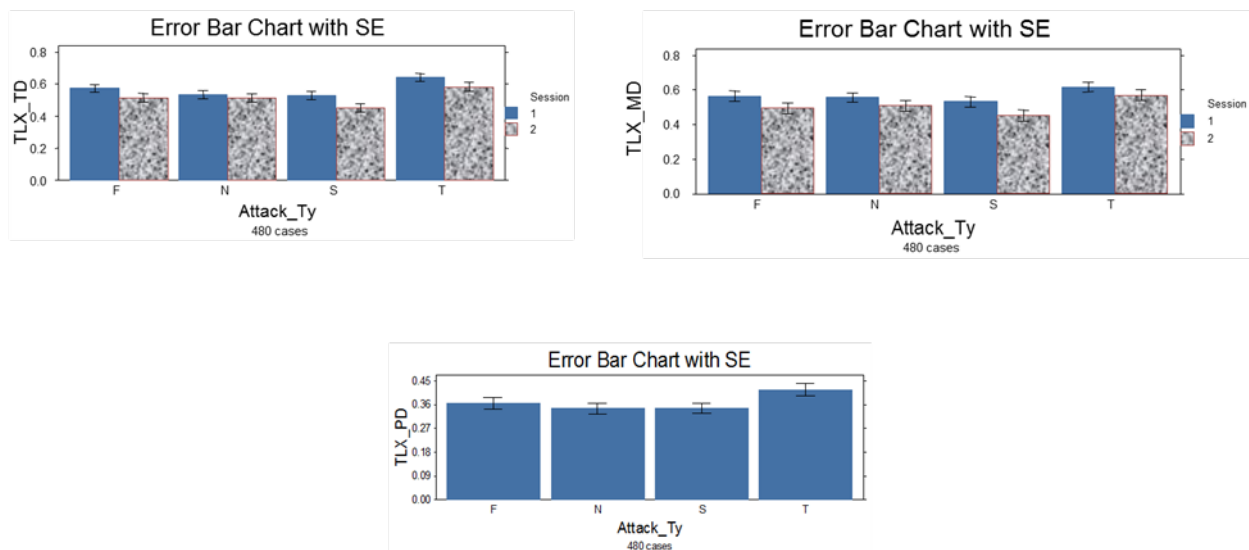
Overall, the participant's subjective workload, as measured with the NASA TLX, appeared to increase during the trials in which the manual tracking task was attacked. Session, a measure of time in the trial, appeared to affect the mental workload. Specifically, the perceived temporal and mental demand appeared to be reduced overall. Here again, attack on the tracking task appeared to induce the largest physical demand, mental demand and temporal demands relative to the other attack conditions.

Attacks on the tracking task induced increased levels of frustration relative to the other attack conditions. In addition, attacks on the tracking task appeared to reduce the subjectively reported performance but induced an increase in subjectively reported effort needed to complete the task.



**Figure 26. Task Load Index of Performance, Efforts, and Frustration**

Attack type and session affected the NASA TLX Temporal Demand metric (TLX\_TD) ( $F(3,87) = 15.00, p < .001$ ) and ( $F(1,29) = 5.56, p < .03$ ). The NASA TLX Mental Demand metric (TLX\_MD) was significantly affected by attack type and session ( $F(3,87) = 12.97, p < .001$ ) and ( $F(1,29) = 6.17, p < .02$ ). The NASA TLX Physical Demand metric (TLX\_PD) was significantly affected by attack type ( $F(3,87) = 6.93, p < .001$ ). These significant effects are depicted in Figure 27. Task Load Index of Mental Demand, Temporal Demand, and Physical Demand.



**Figure 27. Task Load Index of Mental Demand, Temporal Demand, and Physical Demand**

## 5.0 CONCLUSIONS

The purpose of this study was to systematically examine emotional responses to information manipulation of key task parameters during task performance following emotional stimulation through the presentation of video segments. The effect of emotions on situational awareness (as reflected by a performance score) under simulated cyber attack was analyzed. By examining participants' responses to the simulated cyber attacks, we attempted to determine to what extent an individual's traits, such as personality, cognitive ability, and emotional responsiveness were related to one's vulnerability, as reflected by reduced task performance and the ability to adapt and properly respond to the attacks.

The results from this study are important for the Air Force in a number of ways. We have found that a few basic cognitive tests, such as choice reaction time, stockings of Cambridge, and the Conscientiousness component of the big five personality constructs can predict whether a person will notice information manipulations in their system. This is important for both offensive targeting and defensive personnel vectoring purposes. This study has also found that the five factor model of personality, emotional regulation ability, and certain attacks interact to mediate emotional state. This makes it possible to actually predict an emotional state given the person's personality, emotional regulation ability and the specific information attack type desired.

This study has also determined that significant interactions exist among the variables for task performance, attack type, video valence, gender, age, cognitive ability, and emotional management ability. This is important because it has been unclear and unstudied previously whether emotional state or emotional regulation ability actually influenced basic task performance in an emotional environment (such as in the real world), which evidence from this study has shown to be the case. In fact, negative affect states appear to be more beneficial for task performance in an affective environment than positive affect states, which is interesting. Perhaps this effect is due to the focusing aspect of the negative clips and negative affect states, which focuses the person on the task at hand, or makes the person take the task more seriously than when in a positive state. Effort put into situational awareness and hence task performance is apparently influenced by a person's emotional state. This could be useful to the Air Force in crafting certain influence operations in order to calm the target audience, or lull them into a positive affect state or at least avoid negative states when the desire is to decrement the target's task performance.

This section discusses the empirical results reported in Section Four of this report, the implications of those results, and conclusions drawn from the results. The research questions to be answered were:

1. To what extent does performance of a complex task differ when affected by manipulation of underlying information elements?
2. To what extent are an individual's traits associated with differing abilities across individuals to "fight through" an informational attack?

3. Is an individual's cognitive state associated with differing levels of coping with additional demands created by informational attack?
4. Can an individual's physiological state accurately reflect differences in emotional state caused by informational attack?

5.1 Question 1 - To what extent does performance of a complex task differ when affected by manipulation of underlying information elements and can an affective computing technique mitigate these effects?

It is clear from the results that task performance can be degraded by manipulating key task informational elements. The level of performance demonstrates a significant variation across the tasks used in the study. In addition, the performance degradation appears to be somewhat dependent on the dynamics of the task with the more dynamic task experiencing the largest reduction and a slower-moving task showing a much smaller level of reduction. There could be alternative rationale that would affect the level of performance degradation, such as task placement (the larger degradation being associated with the more centrally located task display) or the task under control of the joystick versus keyboard-only input. It should be noted that after the complete set of trials had been completed, approximately 66% of the participants reported noticing when the informational attack had occurred and approximately 33% did not report noticing that an informational attack had occurred. Performance degradation did change over time as well. Session 2 performance improved over performance in Session 1. This could have been due to being more familiar with the tasks and attacks themselves, or the sensitivity to the affect-inducing stimuli had changed, or that there was an induced affect change over the duration of the sixteen trials. The information attack used in this study was a persistently occurring attack. The participant was not able to reset their system once the presence of the attack was noticed but had to continuously adapt to the errors induced by the attack. Perhaps a different result would occur if the participant was able to correct a single occurrence of the attack allowing for the most obvious attack to be counted more quickly.

The valence of the video clip shown directly before execution of the task did change the participant's affect but was not a significant factor in the performance metric. There was a multiple-factor interaction that was significant that involved the valence of the video clip. It is possible this mitigation did occur but was a function of the task itself and also was a function of time. It is clear from the data that the overall performance of the participants increased when their subjectively reported valence was negative relative to performance when their reported valence was positive.

5.2 Question 2 - To what extent are an individual's traits associated with differing abilities across individuals to "fight through" an informational attack?

Several individual traits were measured during this study, including cognitive abilities, emotional regulation and management, the big-five personality elements, and traditional demographics. Several of the measured cognitive traits are negatively correlated with the participant's ability to perform the task during the informational attack. The numbers of, and

time of, solved problems from two of the cognitive abilities tests support an association of performance degradation differences across Attack Type and Session indicating a stronger effect during attacks creating the largest performance degradation. However, these relationships demonstrate significance in 3-way and 4-way interactions with the two independent variables and Session indicating that the relationships are likely extremely complex and time dependent. To further illuminate this point, the cognitive trait measures were correlated with combination of the performance-based dependent measures and shown in Appendix J through N. Several interesting associations are documented in the appendices worthy of further research to fully understand their implications.

### 5.3 Question 3 - Is an individual's cognitive state associated with differing levels of coping with additional demands created by informational attack?

The participant's initial affect did not demonstrate an association with performance changes but as affect was manipulated during the experiment, differences in performance associated with cognitive state were measurable. The participant's initial cognitive state, called their cognitive state baseline, in this study, was measured with subjective reporting, using a mechanical slider, and reported graphically using an affect grid. None of these measurement techniques provided data that supported a significant relative performance score. During the experiment, the participant's affect was measured both before, and after, performance of the task. The participant's affect after performance of the task was significantly affected by the Attack Type with the two most difficult Attack Types being associated with slightly lower arousal levels and more negative valence levels. Curiously, the affect state before performance of the task also produced arousal and valence level differences even though the attack had not yet occurred during that trial when that measure was taken. This effect was observed in the subjective measures of affect as well as some of the physiological data. Ordering was tested and did not support the cause of this effect. Several explanations are possible.

The first being that the affect measured before performance of the task is not totally independent of the previous trial and the persistence of the affect is creating carry over from trial to trial. The second possible explanation might be that there is an emotional anticipation being measured. It has been shown in the literature that anticipation of a stressful event can produce an emotional response before the emotional event occurs in time and that anticipation may be what is being measured. The fact that the effect shows up in several measures supports the speculation that the effect is not a statistical anomaly and worth further research.

Session was a factor in several of the affect state measures either as a main effect or as a factor in an interaction. In general, it was demonstrated that affect in Session 2 was reduced rather than that measured in Session 1. This may indicate some desensitization from the participant to the video clip stimuli as well as developing coping mechanisms for the information attack manipulations. This is supported with increased performance in Session 2 relative to Session 1.

It can be seen from these figures that the fuel attack had the largest incremental effect on arousal, while other attacks marginally changed arousal levels between the two valence induction clip types.

The participant valence was initially altered pre-task in the direction of the respective clip valence type, followed by the task and attack type which interacted to evoke the post-task affect state. It is clear that valence recovered toward the subject baseline during the task in both positive and negative clip valence conditions, and in general across attack types. Valence after positive conditional attacks was less than pre-task, meaning the task caused a negative change in valence after positive clips. Valence after negative conditional attacks was greater than pre-task, meaning the task caused a positive change in valence after negative clips. Essentially, the task brought the participant's valence level back toward the participant baseline state. The tracking attack in positive valence conditions had a larger 'return' effect, suggesting that this attack was the most unpleasant attack type. During negative conditions, there was essentially no 'return' effect, suggesting that the participant's valence level was already very unpleasant due to the negative clip, and that the tracking attack merely kept participants in this unpleasant state. Session also caused a difference in the degree of valence change from pre to post task affect. Session 1 mean valence changes from pre to post-task were essentially zero, while Session 2's mean valence changes from pre to post-task tended to be positive, though very small.

Positive affect appears to increase relatively similarly between valence conditions from pre to post-task. This means the task itself caused general positive affect to increase similarly across attacks, except the No Attack condition which showed a very small change from pre-task affect state after positive clips. The tracking attack had a similar effect on affect state as that which was reflected in the affect grid valence measure, being that it had a detrimental effect on positive affect and an incremental effect on negative affect.

Overall, it can be concluded that the task itself moderated affect state and brought it back toward the participant baseline affect state. The tracking attack caused the most change in affect state, being that it had the most negative effect, followed by the fuel attack.

#### 5.4 Question 4 - Can an individual's physiological state accurately reflect differences in emotional state caused by informational attack?

The physiological measures do reflect emotional state but in a relative complex fashion. Physiological measures were significantly affected by the independent variables as well as Session during this study. Heart rate measured after video clip presentation, and a change in heart rate measured across the video clip, was affected by the valence of the video clip with negative clips reducing heart rate relative to positive video clip presentation. Overall heart rate was reduced significantly when the negative video clips were shown relative to the positive video clip trials. Additionally, overall heart rate in Session 2 was lower than Session 1. Heart rate measured during the final 12 seconds of the video clip, and across the video clip presentation time, was significantly affected by the Attack Type. However, the attack itself had not yet begun when this heart rate measure was collected. As these responses are

similar in pattern to subjectively reported affect state, the causes may be similar to a similar pattern observed in the affect state data and may be an anticipatory response.

Pulse transit times, a derived metric that is associated with negative changes in blood pressure, supported elevation (lower blood pressure) when positive valence video clips were presented and reduced (higher blood pressure) when negative valence video clips were presented. This effect, while still present, was greatly reduced in Session 2 relative to Session 1. Perhaps the cause of this desensitization is that the same video clips used in Session 1 were re-used in Session 2 in a differing order. Pulse Transit Times measured across trials during Session 2 support positive correlation with overall performance, in that as performance was reduced, so were the participant's Pulse Transit Time. This, in turn, would indicate a rise in blood pressure as performance was reduced and as the overall task was made more difficult and frustration built.

The simulated information attacks on the tracking task were indicative of an increase to the Electro dermal Activity (EDA) relative to the other simulated attack types used in this study during Session 2 but not during Session 1. This effect is most clearly seen after the video clip presentation with the presentation of negative valence clips producing the highest EDA values. The change in EDA during the presentation of the video clip is affected by the attack type which is interesting as the attack for that trial has not yet occurred. This pattern is apparent in several of the metrics used in this study and it could be speculated that it may be associated with anticipation of the task with attack that is about to start for the participant, or perhaps a persistent emotional state created by the previous task with attack resulting in a carryover effect.

## 5.5 Miscellaneous Relevant Analyses

### 5.5.1 Visual Inspection of Video Clip Valence:

Results from the analyses of performance suggest that the presentation of negative valence film clips reduces the degradation of performance induced by the simulated information attacks. These analyses also suggested that negative clips were more effective at inducing the target affect state than positive clips. This may be the true reason for the difference between different valence condition scores in the first session; not purely due to the valence of the clip, but due to the efficacy of the affect induction clip. One could speculate that in theory, positive and negative valence stimuli of equal valence induction efficacy may have the same magnitude and direction of effect on task performance when compared to a neutral or no stimulus control condition. However, it may be difficult, if not impossible to achieve a perfect balance between a pair of video clips (one positive and one negative). In this study, there was no attempt to balance the content of the video stimuli, only the number of positive and negative clips utilized. There is no evidence in this study to support observable differences in effects due to arousal differences under positive or negative valence conditions.

It is possible that the induction of the target affect state during the negative valence conditions was more effective than during the positive conditions. Target affect state

induction for Session 2 was not as effective as in Session 1, suggesting that seeing the clips a second time does not induce affect states to the same degree. Both the Affect Grid and Affect Slider Bar measures detected higher arousal for Clip 3 in session 1 than session 2. However, only the Affect Grid measure detected a difference between arousal levels for positive clips between sessions, with session 1 clips rating higher on arousal than session 2 clips. This discrepancy would suggest a measurement imperfection between the grid and slider measures, when they should theoretically report the same values. The continuous affect grid supported detection of significant differences between positive and negative clips on valence, but not arousal, and between sessions on valence only between clips 1 and 8. Given this presence, it seems reasonable to conclude that positive conditions induced slightly higher levels of arousal in participants in the first session than second session, but there was no apparent difference in arousal levels between positive and negative clips, and that the target affect states were effectively induced differentially.

Visually examining graphs for general positive/negative affect ratings relative to the subject baselines; different clips had somewhat different induction effects. This is not too surprising. Negative clips 5 and 8 appear to be rated significantly higher for negative affect than all the other clips, whereas the other two negative clips (6 & 7) are only marginally higher on negative affect than the positive clips (1-4). Additionally, there is very little difference between clips 2-8 on positive affect, except clip 1 which appears to produce an increased affect level than the rest.

There may have been individual differences in induced valence between the eight clips. Because these clips have induced differing levels of valence and general affect within the clip-type group (positive vs. negative), this could bias the performance data when comparing attack types between positive and negative conditions. Although the eight treatment conditions were counterbalanced in their order of presentation to the participants, the video clips were paired across attack types (positive and negative), but were not randomly assigned across the attack types. For example, Clips 1 & 5 was only paired with No Attack, Clips 2 & 6 was only paired with the Tracking Attack, Clips 3 & 7 was only paired with the Fuel Attack, and Clips 4 & 8 was only paired with the Score Display Attack. It is not apparent that this allocation influenced the results. However, the presumption that all positive and negative clips would induce similarly divergent ratings of affect may not be factual in this study. The magnitude of this potential effect of this is not known.

### 5.5.2 Session Differences Analysis:

Additionally, the conditional positive affect divergence effect was larger in magnitude in the second session ( $t(33) = -4.26, p < .001$ ) than the first session ( $t(33) = -3.14, p = .004$ ), while the conditional negative affect divergence effect was smaller in magnitude in the second session ( $t(33) = 5.65, p < .001$ ) than the first session ( $t(33) = 6.10, p < .001$ ). The positive clip difference between sessions on positive affect ( $t(33) = -3.91, p < .001$ ), negative clip difference between sessions on positive affect ( $t(33) = -3.76, p < .001$ ), and negative clip difference between sessions on negative affect ( $t(33) = -2.62, p = .013$ ) were all significant. Negative affect mean ratings were not significantly differently between sessions for positive clips ( $t(33) = .32, p = .751$ ).



## 5.6 Future Research

The study of affect's role in decision making and situation awareness is still in its infancy. This study has uncovered several interesting associations between information manipulations, performance degradation, and state and trait influences. However, there is still much to be understood. Maturation of sensor technology is needed to enable all of the physiological and behavioral measures to be obtained remotely. Facial expression, as measured by video should be explored for its accuracy and temporal characteristics. An experimental technique should be developed and tested to differentiate anticipatory affect response from carry-over effects raising the independence of dependent variables used in repeated measure designs.

This study utilized one participant at a time. Earlier research anecdotally indicated emotional response to information attack when operating in teams. Studying teams would be a worthy research area. Additionally, it would be useful to understand how training may enhance, or reduce, the effectiveness of individual and teams operating in this environment. And finally, but very importantly, the characteristics of task and information manipulation techniques should be fully mapped against their associated contributions to performance degradation as well as mental workload, situation awareness, and decision-making impacts. In this way, better defense of information attack can be developed and the potential for information attack on affect can be operationalized in the future.

## Bibliography

- Abele, A., Silvia, P., & Zöller-Utz, I. (2005). Flexible effects of positive mood on self-focused attention. *Cognition and Emotion*, 19(4), 623-631.
- Ahn, H. I., Teeters, A., Wang, A., Breazeal, C., & Picard, R. W. (2007). Stoop to conquer: Posture and affect interact to influence computer users' persistence. *The 2nd International Conference on Affective Computing and Intelligent Interaction*. Lisbon, Portugal.
- Austin, E. J. (2010). Measurement of ability emotional intelligence: Results for two new tests. *British Journal of Psychology*, 101, 563-578.
- Bartolini, E. (2011). *Eliciting emotion with film: Developing a stimulus set*. Thesis, Wesleyan University.
- Bell, H., & Lyon, D. (2000). Using observer ratings to assess situation awareness. In M. Endsley (Ed.), *Situation Awareness Analysis and Measurement*. Mahwah, NJ: Laurence Erlbaum Associates.
- Bradley, M. M., & Lang, P. J. (2007). The International Affective Picture System (IAPS) in the study of emotion and attention. In J. Coan, & J. Allen (Eds.), *Handbook of Emotion Elicitation and Assessment*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Branscombe, N. R. (1985). Effects of hedonic valence and physiological arousal on emotion: A comparison of two theoretical perspectives. *Motivation and Emotion*, 9, 153-169.
- Chang, C. Y., Tsai, J. S., Wang, C. J., & Chung, P. C. (2009). Emotion recognition with consideration of facial expression and physiological signals. *IEEE Symposium on Computational Intelligence in Bioinformatics and Computational Biology*, (pp. 278-283).
- Comstock, J., & Arnegard, R. (1992). *The multi-attribute task battery for human operation workload and strategic behavior research*. NASA Technical Memorandum No. 104174.
- Davidson, R. J. (1994). On emotion, mood and related affective constructs. In P. Ekman, & R. J. Davidson (Eds.), *The Nature of Emotion: Fundamental Questions* (pp. 94-96). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Davidson, R. J., Ekman, P., Saron, C. D., Senulis, J. A., & Friesen, W. V. (1990). Approach-withdrawal and cerebral asymmetry: Emotional expression and brain physiology. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 8, 330-341.
- D'Mello, S., Jackson, T., Craig, S., Morgan, B., Chipman, P., White, H., & Graesser, A. (2008). AutoTutor detects and responds to learners affective and cognitive states. *Workshop on Emotional and Cognitive Issues at the International Conference on Intelligent Tutoring Systems*.
- Eich, E., Ng, J. T., Macaulay, D. P., Percy, A. D., & Grebneva, I. (2007). Combining music with thought to change mood. In J. A. Coan, & J. B. Allen (Eds.), *Handbook of emotion elicitation and assessment* (pp. 124-136).

- Ekman, P. (2007). The directed facial action task: Emotional responses without appraisal. In J. Coan, & J. Allen (Eds.), *Handbook of Emotion Elicitation and Assessment*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Ellis, H. C., Thomas, R. L., & Rodriguez, I. A. (1984). Emotional mood states and memory: Elaborative encoding, semantic processing, and cognitive effort. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 10, 470-482.
- Endsley, M. (1995). Towards a theory of situation awareness in dynamic systems. *Human Factors*, 37, 32-64.
- Faul, F., Erdfelder, E., Lang, A. G., & Buchner, A. (n.d.). G\*Power 3: A flexible statistical power analysis program for the social, behavioral, and biomedical sciences. *Behavioral Research Methods*, 39, 175-191.
- Fernandez, R. (2004). *A computational model for the automatic recognition of affect in speech*. Doctoral dissertation, MIT, Media Arts and Science.
- Fernandez, R. (2004). *A computational model for the automatic recognition of affect in speech*. Dissertation, MIT, Media Arts and Science.
- Flanagan, D. P., Ortiz, S. O., & Alfonso, V. C. (2007). CHC broad and narrow ability classification tables for tests published between 1996-2007. In A. Kaufman, & N. Kaufman (Eds.), *Essentials of Cross-Battery Assessment Second Edition* (pp. 298-313). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.
- Flanagan, D. P., Ortiz, S. O., & Alfonso, V. C. (2007). The Cattell-Horn-Carroll (CHC) Theory of Cognitive Abilities. In A. Kaufman, & N. Kaufman (Eds.), *Essentials of Cross-Battery Assessment Second Edition* (pp. 269-297). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.
- Fredrickson, B. L., & Levenson, R. W. (1998). Positive emotions speed recovery from the cardiovascular sequelae of negative emotions. *Cognition and Emotion*, 12(2), 191-220.
- Gable, P., & Harmon-Jones, E. (2010). The motivational dimensional model of affect: Implications for breadth of attention, memory, and cognitive categorization. *Cognition and Emotion*, 24(2), 322-337.
- Gilbert, B., & Christopher, M. (2010). Mindfulness-based attention as a moderator of the relationship between depressive affect and negative cognitions. *Cognitive Therapy Research*, 34, 514-521.
- Goldberg, L. R. (1992). The development of markers for the Big-Five factor structure. *Psychological Assessment*, 40, 26-42.
- Goldberg, L. R., Johnson, J. A., Eber, H. W., Hogan, R., Ashton, M. C., & al, e. (2006). The international personality item pool and the future of public-domain personality measures. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 40, 84-96.

- Gray, E. K., & Watson, D. (2001). Emotion, mood and temperament: Similarities, differences and a synthesis. In R. L. Payne, & C. L. Cooper (Eds.), *Emotions at work: Theory, research and applications in management* (pp. 21-43). West Sussex, UK: Wiley.
- Gross, J. J., & Levenson, R. W. (1995). Emotion elicitation using films. *Cognition and Emotion*, 9(1), 87-108.
- Haag, A., Gorozny, S., Schaich, P., & Williams, J. (2004). Emotion recognition using biosensors: First steps towards an automatic system. *LNCS*, 3068, 36-48.
- Harmon-Jones, E., Amodio, D. M., & Zinner, L. R. (2007). Social psychological methods of emotion elicitation. In J. Coan, & J. Allen (Eds.), *Handbook of Emotion Elicitation and Assessment*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Hart, S. G., & Staveland, L. E. (1988). Development of NASA-TLX (Task Load Index): Results of empirical and theoretical research. In P. A. Hancock, & N. Meshkati (Eds.), *Human Mental Workload*. Amsterdam: North Holland Press.
- Hirschfield, L. M. (2009). Combining electroencephalograph and near infrared spectroscopy to explore users' mental workload states. *HCI International*.
- John, O. P. (1989). Towards a taxonomy of personality descriptors. In D. M. Buss, & N. Cantor (Eds.), *Personality psychology: recent trends and emerging directions* (pp. 261-271). New York: Guilford Press.
- John, O. P. (1990). The "Big Five" factor taxonomy: Dimension of personality in the natural language and questionnaires. In L. A. Pervin (Ed.), *Handbook of personality: Theory and research* (pp. 66-100). New York: Guilford Press.
- John, O. P., Naumann, L. P., & Soto, C. J. (2008). Paradigm shift to the integrative Big-Five trait taxonomy: History, measurement, and conceptual issues. In O. P. John, R. W. Robins, & A. Pervin (Eds.), *Handbook of Personality: Theory and research* (pp. 114-158). New York: Guilford Press.
- Kim, J., & Andr , E. (2008). Emotion recognition base on physiological changes in music listening. *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, 30(12), 2067-2083.
- Kim, J., & Andr , E. (2008). Emotion-specific dichotomous classification and feature-level fusion of multichannel biosignals for automatic emotion recognition. *IEEE International Conference on Multisensor Fusion and Integration for Intelligent Systems*, (pp. 114-119).
- Kim, K. H., Bang, S. W., & Kim, S. R. (2004). Emotion recognition system using short-term monitoring of physiological signals. *Medical and Biological Engineering and Computing*, 42(3), 419-427.
- Kleider, H., Parrott, D., & King, T. (2010). Shooting behavior: How working memory and negative emotionality influence police officer shoot decisions. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 24, 707-717.

- Kreibig, S. D., Wilhelm, F. H., Roth, W. T., & Gross, J. J. (2007). Cardiovascular, electrodermal, and respiratory response patterns to fear and sadness inducing films. *Psychophysiology*, 44, 787-806.
- Laird, J. D., & Strout, S. (2007). Emotional behaviors as emotional stimuli. In J. Coan, & J. Allen (Eds.), *Handbook of Emotion Elicitation and Assessment*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Lang, P. J. (1978). Anxiety: Toward a psychophysiological definition. In H. S. Akiskal, & W. L. Webb (Eds.), *Psychiatric Diagnosis: Exploration of Biological Criteria* (pp. 265-389). New York: Spectrum.
- MacCann, C., & Roberts, R. D. (2008). New paradigms for assessing emotional intelligence: theory and data. *Emotion*, 8, 540-551.
- Mayer, J. D., Salovey, P., Caruso, D. R., & Sitarenios, G. (2001). Emotional intelligence as a standard intelligence. *Emotion*, 1, 232-242.
- Mota, S., & Picard, R. W. (2003). Automated posture analysis for detecting learner's interest level. *Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition Workshop*, 3, p. 49.
- Neumann, R., Seibt, B., & Strack, F. (2001). The influence of mood on the intensity of emotional responses: Disentangling feeling and knowing. *Cognition and Emotion*, 15, 725-747.
- Novak, D., Mihelj, M., & Munih, M. (2012). A survey of methods for data fusion and system adaptation using autonomic nervous system responses in physiological computing. *Interacting with Computers*, 24, 154-172.
- Parkinson, B., Totterdell, P., Brinner, R. B., & Reynolds, S. (1996). *Changing Moods: The psychology of mood and mood regulation*. London: Addison-Wesley Longman.
- Picard, R. (1997). *Affective Computing*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
- Picard, R. W., & Scheirer, J. (2001). The Galvactivator: A glove that senses and communicates skin conductivity. *Proceedings from the 9th International Conference on Human-Computer Interaction*, (pp. 1538-1542). New Orleans, LA.
- Picard, R. W., Vyzas, E., & Healey, J. (2001). Toward machine emotional intelligence: Analysis of affective physiological state. *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, 23(10), 1175-1191.
- Poh, M. Z., McDuff, D. J., & Picard, R. W. (2011). Advancements in non-contact, multi-parameter physiological measurements using a webcam. *IEEE Transactions on Biomedical Engineering*, 58, pp. 7-11.
- Poh, M. Z., Swenson, N. C., & Picard, R. W. (2009). Comfortable sensor wristband for ambulatory assessment of electrodermal activity. *1st Biennial Conference of the Society for Ambulatory Assessment*. Greifswald, Germany.

- Poh, M., Kim, K., Goessling, A., Swenson, N., & Picard, R. (2011). Cardiovascular monitoring using earphones and a mobile device.
- Qi, Y., & Picard, R. W. (2002). Context-sensitive bayesian classifiers and application to mouse pressure pattern classification. *Proceedings of International Conference on Pattern Recognition*. Quebec City, Canada.
- Roberts, N. A., Tsai, J. L., & Coan, J. A. (2007). Emotion elicitation using dyadic interaction tasks. In J. Coan, & J. Allen (Eds.), *Handbook of Emotion Elicitation and Assessment*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Robinson, D. T., Smith-Lovin, L., & Wisecup, A. K. (2006). Affect control theory. In J. E. Stets, & J. H. Turner (Eds.), *Handbook of the Sociology of Emotions*. New York: Springer.
- Rosenberg, E. L., & Ekman, P. (1994). Coherence between expressive and experiential systems in emotion. *Cognition and Emotion*, 8, 201-229.
- Rottenberg, J., Ray, R. D., & Gross, J. J. (2007). Emotion elicitation using films. In J. A. Coan, & J. J. Allen (Eds.), *Handbook of emotion elicitation and assessment* (pp. 9-28). New York, NY, US: Oxford University Press.
- Russell, J. A., & Mehrabian, A. (1977). Evidence for a three-factor theory of emotions. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 11, 273-294.
- Russell, J. A., Weiss, A., & Mendelsohn, G. A. (1989). Affect-grid: A single-item scale of pleasure and arousal. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 57, 493-502.
- Salas, E., Prince, C., Baker, D. P., & Shrestha, L. (1995). Situation awareness in team performance: implications for measurement and training. *Human Factors*, 37(1), 123-136.
- Salmon, P., Stanton, G., Jenkins, D., Ladva, D., Rafferty, L., & Young, M. (2009). Measuring situation awareness in complex systems: comparison of measures study. *International Journal of Industrial Ergonomics*, 39, 490-500.
- Salmon, P., Stanton, N., Walker, G., Baber, C., Jenkins, D., & McMaster, R. (2008). What really is going on? Review of situation awareness models for individuals and teams. *Theoretical Issues in Ergonomics Science*, 9, 297-323.
- Saucier, G. (1997). Effects of variable selection on the factor structure of person descriptors. *Journal of Personality Psychology*, 73, 1296-1312.
- Schaefer, A., Nils, F., Sanchez, X., & Philippot, P. (2010). Assessing the effectiveness of a large database of emotion-eliciting films: A new tool for emotion researchers. *Cognition and Emotion*, 24(7), 1153-1172.
- Scherer, K. R. (2004). Which emotion can be induced by music? What are the underlying mechanisms? And how can we measure them? *Journal of New Music Research*, 33(3), 239-251.

- Selcon, S. J., & Taylor, R. M. (1990). Evaluation of the situation awareness rating scale (SART) as a tool for aircrew systems design. *Situation Awareness in Aerospace Operations*, (AGARD-CP-478), 5/1-5/8.
- Smith, K., & Hancock, P. (1995). Situation awareness is adaptive, externally directed consciousness. *Human Factors*, 37(1), 137-148.
- Tellegen, A. (1985). Structures of mood and personality and their relevance to assessing anxiety, with an emphasis on self-report. In A. H. Tuma, & J. D. Maser (Eds.), *Anxiety and the anxiety disorders* (pp. 681-706). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Tomarken, A. J., Davidson, R. J., & Henriques, J. B. (1990). Resting front brain asymmetry predicts affective responses to films. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 59, 791-801.
- Vidulich, M., Stratton, M., & Wilson, G. (1994). Performance-based and physiological measures of situational awareness. *Aviation, Space, and Environmental Medicine*, 65(5), 7-12.
- Villon, O., & Lisetti, C. (2007). Toward recognizing individual's subjective emotion from physiological signals in practical application. *Twentieth IEEE International Symposium on Computer-Based Medical Systems*, (pp. 357-362).
- Wagner, J., Kim, J., & Andre, E. (2005). From physiological signals to emotions: Implementing and comparing selected methods for feature extraction and classification. *IEEE International Conference on Multimedia and Expo*, (pp. 940-943).
- Watson, D. (2000). *Mood and Temperament*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Watson, D., & Clark, L. A. (1994). The vicissitudes of mood: A schematic model. In P. Ekman, & R. J. Davidson (Eds.), *The Nature of Emotion* (pp. 400-405). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Watson, D., & Clark, L. A. (1999). *The PANAS-X: Manual for the Positive and Negative Affect Schedule - Expanded Form*.
- Watson, D., & Tellegen, A. (1985). Toward a consensual structure of mood. *Psychological Bulletin*, 98, 219-235.
- Wiens, S., & Ohman, A. (2007). Probing unconscious emotional processes: On becoming a successful masketeer. In J. Coan, & J. Allen (Eds.), *Handbook of Emotion Elicitation and Assessment*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Wilson, T. D., & Gilbert, D. T. (2003). Affective forecasting. In M. P. Zanna (Ed.), *Advances in Experimental Social Psychology* (pp. 345-411). San Diego: Academic Press.
- Wioleta, S. (2013). Using Physiological Signals for Emotion Recognition. *6th International Conference on Human System Interactions (HSI)* (pp. 556-561). Sopot: Poland.

## **APPENDIX A. FILM RESPONSE QUESTIONNAIRE**

Had you seen this film before? \_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_ Yes

Did you close your eyes or look away during this scene? \_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_ Yes



## APPENDIX B. DEMOGRAPHICS QUESTIONNAIRE

- 1) AGE: \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) SEX: M / F
- 3) Military member? Y / N
- 4) Higher Education level completed (please circle the highest completed)
  - None
  - Freshman
  - Sophomore
  - Junior
  - Senior or above
- 5) Current Occupation: \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) Do you require the use of glasses or contacts? Y / N

## APPENDIX C. SITUATIONAL TEST OF EMOTION MANAGEMENT (STEM)

### *Instructions (multiple-choice form)*

In this test, you will be presented with a few brief details about an emotional situation, and asked to choose from four responses the most effective course of action to manage both the emotions the person is feeling and the problems they face in that situation.

Although more than one course of action might be acceptable, you are asked to choose what you think the most effective response for that person in that situation would be.

Remember, you are not necessarily choosing what you would do, or the nicest thing to do, but choosing the most effective response for that situation.

*Note: items marked with an asterisk were excluded from Study 2. Numbers in parentheses refer to expert scoring weights: (1) the mean rating of experts, and (2) the proportion of experts selecting that option.*

1. Lee's workmate fails to deliver an important piece of information on time, causing Lee to fall behind schedule also. *What action would be the most effective for Lee?*

- (a) Work harder to compensate. (3.2/0)
- (b) Get angry with the workmate. (2.6/0)
- (c) Explain the urgency of the situation to the workmate. (5.2/1.000)
- (d) Never rely on that workmate again. (2.4/0)

2. Rhea has left her job to be a full-time mother, which she loves, but she misses the company and companionship of her workmates. *What action would be the most effective for Rhea?*

- (a) Enjoy being a full-time mom. (2.8/0)
- (b) Try to see her old workmates socially, inviting them out. (4.4/.250)
- (c) Join a playgroup or social group of new mothers. (4.8/.667)
- (d) See if she can find part time work. (2.8/.083)

3. Pete has specific skills that his workmates do not and he feels that his workload is higher because of it. *What action would be the most effective for Pete?*

- (a) Speak to his boss about this. (4.6/.833)
- (b) Start looking for a new job. (2.4/0)
- (c) Be very proud of his unique skills. (3.2/.083)
- (d) Speak to his workmates about this. (3.8/.083)

\* 4. Mario is showing Min, a new employee, how the system works. Mario's boss walks by and announces Mario is wrong about several points, as changes have been made. Mario gets on well with his boss, although they don't normally have much to do with each other. *What action would be the most effective for Mario?*

- (a) Make a joke to Min, explaining he didn't know about the changes. (4.0/.333)
- (b) Not worry about it, just ignore the interruption. (2.2/0)
- (c) Learn the new changes. (4.6/.417)

(d) Tell the boss that such criticism was inappropriate. (3.2/.250)

5. Wai-Hin and Connie have shared an office for years but Wai-Hin gets a new job and Connie loses contact with her. *What action would be the most effective for Connie?*

(a) Just accept that she is gone and the friendship is over. (2.6/0)

(b) Ring Wai-Hin and ask her out for lunch or coffee to catch up. (4.6/0)

(c) Contact Wai-Hin and arrange to catch up but also make friends with her replacement.

(5.6/.917)

(d) Spend time getting to know the other people in the office, and strike up new friendships.

(4.4/.083)

\* 6. Martina is accepted for a highly sought after contract, but has to fly to the location. Martina has a phobia of flying. *What action would be the most effective for Martina?*

(a) See a doctor about this. (4.4/.750)

(b) Don't go to the location. (1.4/0)

(c) Just get through it. (2.8/0)

(d) Find alternative travel arrangements. (3.0/.250)

7. Manual is only a few years from retirement when he finds out his position will no longer exist, although he will still have a job with a less prestigious role. *What action would be the most effective for Manual?*

(a) Carefully consider his options and discuss it with his family. (5.0/.750)

(b) Talk to his boss or the management about it. (4.4/.250)

(c) Accept the situation, but still feel bitter about it. (2.0/0)

(d) Walk out of that job. (1.0/0)

8. Alan helps Trudy, a peer he works with occasionally, with a difficult task. Trudy complains that Alan's work isn't very good, and Alan responds that Trudy should be grateful he is doing her a favor. They argue. *What action would be the most effective for Alan?*

(a) Stop helping Trudy and don't help her again. (1.8/.167)

(b) Try harder to help appropriately. (2.8/.083)

(c) Apologize to Trudy. (2.8/.083)

(d) Diffuse the argument by asking for advice. (4.6/.667)

9. Surbhi starts a new job where he doesn't know anyone and finds that no one is particularly friendly. *What action would be the most effective for Surbhi?*

(a) Have fun with his friends outside of work hours. (3.8/0)

(b) Concentrate on doing his work well at the new job. (4.0/.167)

(c) Make an effort to talk to people and be friendly himself. (5.4/.833)

(d) Leave the job and find one with a better environment. (2.4/0)

10. Darla is nervous about presenting her work to a group of seniors who might not understand it, as they don't know much about her area. *What action would be the most effective for Darla?*

(a) Be positive and confident, knowing it will go well. (4.0/0)

(b) Just give the presentation. (2.8/0)

(c) Work on her presentation, simplifying the explanations. (5.2/.667)

(d) Practice presenting to laypeople such as friends or family. (5.2/.333)

11. Andre moves away from the city his friends and family are in. He finds his friends make less effort to keep in contact than he thought they would. *What action would be the most effective for Andre?*

(a) Try to adjust to life in the new city by joining clubs and activities there. (4.8/0)

(b) He should make the effort to contact them, but also try to meet people in his new city. (5.6/1.000)

(c) Let go of his old friends, who have shown themselves to be unreliable. (2.2/0)

(d) Tell his friends he is disappointed in them for not contacting him. (3.2/0)

12. Helga's team has been performing very well. They receive poor-quality work from another team that they must incorporate into their own project. *What action would be the most effective for Helga?*

(a) Don't worry about it. (1.8/0)

(b) Tell the other team they must re-do their work. (4.6/.417)

(c) Tell the project manager about the situation. (4.6/.583)

(d) Re-do the other team's work to get it up to scratch. (2.6/0)

13. Clayton has been overseas for a long time and returns to visit his family. So much has changed that Clayton feels left out. *What action would be the most effective for Clayton?*

(a) Nothing – it will sort itself out soon enough. (2.6/0)

(b) Tell his family he feels left out. (4.4/.167)

(c) Spend time listening and getting involved again. (5.4/.750)

(d) Reflect that relationships can change with time. (4.6/.083)

\* 14. Katerina takes a long time to set the DVD timer. With the family watching, her sister says "You idiot, you're doing it all wrong, can't you work the video?" Katerina is quite close to her sister and family. *What action would be the most effective for Katerina?*

(a) Ignore her sister and keep at the task. (4.0/.167)

(b) Get her sister to help or to do it. (3.6/.667)

(c) Tell her sister she is being mean. (3.6/.167)

(d) Never work appliances in front of her sister or family again. (1.6/0)

\* 15. Benjiro's parents are in their late 80s and living interstate in a house by themselves. He is worried that they need some help but they angrily deny it any time he brings up the subject. *What action would be the most effective for Benjiro?*

(a) Visit frequently and get others to check on them. (4.4/.667)

(b) Believe his parents' claims that they are fine. (3.0/.167)

(c) Keep telling his parents his concerns, stressing their importance. (4.4/.167)

(d) Force his parents to move into a home. (1.4/0)

\* 16. Max prides himself on his work being of the highest quality. On a joint project, other people do a lousy job, assuming that Max will fix their mistakes. *What action would be the most effective for Max?*

(a) Forget about it. (1.4/0)

- (b) Confront the others, and tell them they must fix their mistakes. (4.4/.750)
- (c) Tell the project manager about the situation. (4.0/.250)
- (d) Fix the mistakes. (2.4/0)

17. Daniel has been accepted for a prestigious position in a different country from his family, who he is close to. He and his wife decide it is worth relocating. *What action would be the most effective for Daniel?*

- (a) Realize he shouldn't have applied for the job if he didn't want to leave. (1.4/0)
- (b) Set up a system for staying in touch, like weekly phone calls or emails. (5.0/.833)
- (c) Think about the great opportunities this change offers. (4.8/.167)
- (d) Don't take the position. (1.2/0)

18. A junior employee making routine adjustments to some of Teo's equipment accuses Teo of causing the equipment malfunction. *What action would be the most effective for Teo?*

- (a) Reprimand the employee for making such accusations. (2.0/0)
- (b) Ignore the accusation, it is not important. (2.6/.500)
- (c) Explain that malfunctions were not his fault. (3.4/.500)
- (d) Learn more about using the equipment so that it doesn't break. (4.8/0)

19. Mei Ling answers the phone and hears that close relatives are in hospital critically ill. *What action would be the most effective for Mei Ling?*

- (a) Let herself cry and express emotion for as long as she feels like. (4.4/.083)
- (b) Speak to other family to calm herself and find out what is happening, then visit the hospital. (5.4/.917)
- (c) There is nothing she can do. (1.4/0)
- (d) Visit the hospital and ask staff about their condition. (4.8/0)

\* 20. The woman who relieves Celia at the end of her shift is twenty minutes late without excuse or apology. *What action would be the most effective for Celia?*

- (a) Forget about it unless it happens again. (2.2/.167)
- (b) Tell the boss about it. (2.6/.083)
- (c) Ask for an explanation of her lateness. (4.6/.583)
- (d) Tell her that this is unacceptable. (3.6/.167)

21. Upon entering full-time study, Vincent cannot afford the time or money he used to spend on water-polo training, which he was quite good at. Although he enjoys full-time study, he misses training. *What action would be the most effective for Vincent?*

- (a) Concentrate on studying hard, to pass his course. (3.4/0)
- (b) See if there is a local league or a less expensive and less time-consuming sport. (5.0/.667)
- (c) Think deeply about whether sport or study is more important to him. (3.0/.083)
- (d) Find out about sporting scholarships or bursaries. (5.0/.250)

\* 22. Evan's housemate cooked food late at night and left a huge mess in the kitchen that Evan discovered at breakfast. *What action would be the most effective for Evan?*

- (a) Tell his housemate to clean up the mess. (4.4/.250)
- (b) Ask his housemate that this not happen again. (4.6/.583)

- (c) Clean up the mess himself. (2.0/0)
- (d) Assume that the housemate will clean it later. (3.2/.167)

23. Greg has just gone back to university after a lapse of several years. He is surrounded by younger students who seem very confident about their ability and he is unsure whether he can compete with them. *What action would be the most effective for Greg?*

- (a) Focus on his life outside the university. (2.0/0)
- (b) Study hard and attend all lectures. (4.8/.250)
- (c) Talk to others in his situation. (5.4/.750)
- (d) Realize he is better than the younger students as he has more life experience. (2.8/0)

\* 24. Gloria's housemates never buy essential non-food items when they are running low, relying on Gloria to buy them, which she resents. They know each other reasonably well, but have not yet discussed financial issues. *What action would be the most effective for Gloria?*

- (a) Don't buy the items. (2.0/0)
- (b) Introduce a new system for grocery shopping and sharing costs. (5.0/.333)
- (c) Tell her housemates she has a problem with this. (4.6/.667)
- (d) Hide her own personal store of items from the others. (2.6/0)

25. Shona has not spoken to her nephew for months, whereas when he was younger they were very close. She rings him but he can only talk for five minutes. *What action would be the most effective for Shona?*

- (a) Realize that he is growing up and might not want to spend so much time with his family any more. (4.2/0)
- (b) Make plans to drop by and visit him in person and have a good chat. (4.0/.250)
- (c) Understand that relationships change, but keep calling him from time to time. (4.8/.750)
- (d) Be upset about it, but realize there is nothing she can do. (1.4/0)

\* 26. Moshe finds out that some members of his social sports team have been saying that he is not a very good player. *What action would be the most effective for Moshe?*

- (a) Although he may be bad at sport remember he is good at other things. (4.2/.417)
- (b) Forget about it. (3.4/0)
- (c) Do some extra training to try and improve. (4.4/.583)
- (d) Leave that sports team. (1.6/0)

27. Joel has always dealt with one particular client but on a very complex job his boss gives the task to a co-worker instead. Joel wonders whether his boss thinks he can't handle the important jobs. *What action would be the most effective for Joel?*

- (a) Believe he is performing well and will be given the next complex job. (3.4/0)
- (b) Do good work so that he will be given the complex tasks in future. (4.0/.167)
- (c) Ask his boss why the co-worker was given the job. (4.2/.750)
- (d) Not worry about this unless it happens again. (3.2/.083)

28. Hasina is overseas when she finds out that her father has passed away from an illness he has had for years. *What action would be the most effective for Hasina?*

- (a) Contact her close relatives for information and support. (5.6/1.00)

- (b) Try not to think about it, going on with her daily life as best she can. (2.00/0)
- (c) Feel terrible that she left the country at such a time. (1.4/0)
- (d) Think deeply about the more profound meaning of this loss. (4.0/0)

29. Mina and her sister-in-law normally get along quite well, and the sister-in-law regularly baby-sits for her for a small fee. Lately she has also been cleaning away cobwebs, commenting on the mess, which Mina finds insulting. *What action would be the most effective for Mina?*

- (a) Tell her sister-in-law these comments upset her. (4.6/.750)
- (b) Get a new babysitter. (2.0/0)
- (c) Be grateful her house is being cleaned for free. (2.6/.167)
- (d) Tell her only to baby-sit, not to clean. (3.0/.083)

\* 30. Billy is nervous about acting a scene when there are a lot of very experienced actors in the crowd. *What action would be the most effective for Billy?*

- (a) Put things in perspective – it is not the end of the world. (3.4/.250)
- (b) Use some acting techniques to clam his nerves. (4.6/.417)
- (c) Believe in himself and know it will be fine. (3.6/0)
- (d) Practice his scenes more so that he will act well. (5.0/.333)

31. Juno is fairly sure his company is going down and his job is under threat. It is a large company and nothing official has been said. *What action would be the most effective for Juno?*

- (a) Find out what is happening and discuss his concerns with his family. (5.0/.750)
- (b) Try to keep the company afloat by working harder. (2.0/0)
- (c) Start applying for other jobs. (3.8/.250)
- (d) Think of these events as an opportunity for a new start. (4.8/0)

32. Mallory moves from a small company to a very large one, where there is little personal contact, which she misses. *What action would be the most effective for Mallory?*

- (a) Talk to her workmates, try to create social contacts and make friends. (5.2/.917)
- (b) Start looking for a new job so she can leave that environment. (2.2/0)
- (c) Just give it time, and things will be okay. (2.8/0)
- (d) Concentrate on her outside-work friends and colleagues from previous jobs. (3.0/.083)

33. A demanding client takes up a lot of Jill's time and then asks to speak to Jill's boss about her performance. Although Jill's boss assures her that her performance is fine, Jill feels upset. *What action would be the most effective for Jill?*

- (a) Talk to her friends or workmates about it. (3.4/0)
- (b) Ignore the incident and move on to her next task. (2.2/0)
- (c) Calm down by taking deep breaths or going for a short walk. (3.8/.083)
- (d) Think that she has been successful in the past and this client being difficult is not her fault. (4.4/.917)

34. Blair and Flynn usually go to a cafe after the working week and chat about what's going on in the company. After Blair's job is moved to a different section in the company, he stops coming to the cafe. Flynn misses these Friday talks. *What action would be the most effective for Flynn?*

- (a) Go to the cafe or socialize with other workers. (3.8/.167)
- (b) Don't worry about it, ignore the changes and let Blair be. (2.0/0)
- (c) Not talk to Blair again. (1.2/0)
- (d) Invite Blair again, maybe rescheduling for another time. (5.2/.833)

\* 35. Jerry has had several short-term jobs in the same industry, but is excited about starting a job in a different industry. His father casually remarks that he will probably last six months.

*What action would be the most effective for Jerry?*

- (a) Tell his father he is completely wrong. (2.4/0)
- (b) Prove him wrong by working hard to succeed at the new job. (4.0/.417)
- (c) Think of the positives of the new job. (4.6/.083)
- (d) Ignore his father's comments. (3.6/.500)

36. Michelle's friend Dara is moving overseas to live with her partner. They have been good friends for many years and Dara is unlikely to come back. *What action would be the most effective for Michelle?*

- (a) Forget about Dara. (1.6/0)
- (b) Spend time with other friends, keeping herself busy. (3.6/.083)
- (c) Think that Dara and her partner will return soon. (1.6/0)
- (d) Make sure she keeps in contact through email, phone or letter writing. (5.2/.917)

37. Dorian needs to have some prostate surgery and is quite scared about the process. He has heard that it is quite painful. *What action would be the most effective for Dorian?*

- (a) Find out as much as he can about the procedure and focus on calming down. (5.4/.333)
- (b) Keep busy in the meantime so he doesn't think about the impending surgery. (3.4/0)
- (c) Talk to his family about his concerns. (4.4/0)
- (d) Talk to his doctor about what will happen. (5.2/.667)

38. Hannah's access to essential resources has been delayed and her work is way behind schedule. Her progress report makes no mention of the lack of resources. *What action would be the most effective for Hannah?*

- (a) Explain the lack of resources to her boss or to management. (5.0/.167)
- (b) Learn that she should plan ahead for next time. (3.4/0)
- (c) Document the lack of resources in her progress report. (5.2/.833)
- (d) Don't worry about it. (1.4/0)

\* 39. Jill is given an official warning for entering a restricted area. She was never informed that the area was restricted and will lose her job if she gets two more warnings, which she thinks is unfair. *What action would be the most effective for Jill?*

- (a) Think about the unfairness of the situation. (1.6/0)
- (b) Accept the warning and be careful not to go in restricted areas from now on. (3.8/.500)
- (c) Explain that she didn't know it was restricted. (4.8/.500)
- (d) Take a few deep breaths and calm down about it. (3.8/0)

40. Alana has been acting in a high-ranking role for several months. A decision is made that only long-term employees can now act in these roles, and Alana has not been with the company long



enough to do so. *What action would be the most effective for Alana?*

- (a) Quit that position. (2.4/.083)
- (b) Use that experience to get promoted when she is long term. (4.2/.583)
- (c) Accept this new rule, but feel hard-done-by. (1.8/0)
- (d) Ask management if an exception can be made. (4.8/.333)

\* 41. Reece's friend points out that her young children seem to be developing more quickly than Reece's. Reece sees that this is true. *What action would be the most effective for Reece?*

- (a) Talk the issue over with another friend. (3.6/0)
- (b) Angriily confront her friend about making such statements. (1.8/0)
- (c) Realize that children develop at different rates. (4.4/.250)
- (d) Talk to a doctor about what the normal rates of development are. (5.0/.750)

\* 42. Jumah has been working at a new job part-time while he studies. His shift times for the week are changed at the last minute, without consulting him. *What action would be the most effective for Jumah?*

- (a) Refuse to work the new shifts. (1.8/0)
- (b) Find out if there is some reasonable explanation for the shift changes. (4.4/.750)
- (c) Tell the manager in charge of shifts that he is not happy about it. (3.8/.250)
- (d) Grumpily accept the changes and do the shifts. (2.2/0)

43. Jacob is having a large family gathering to celebrate him moving into his new home. He wants the day to go smoothly and is a little nervous about it. *What action would be the most effective for Jacob?*

- (a) Talk to friends or relatives to ease his worries. (3.6/.083)
- (b) Try to calm down, perhaps go for a short walk or meditate. (3.8/.083)
- (c) Prepare ahead of time so he has everything he needs available. (5.2/.417)
- (d) Accept that things aren't going to be perfect but the family will understand. (4.4/.417)

44. Julie hasn't seen Ka for ages and looks forward to their weekend trip away. However, Ka has changed a lot and Julie finds that she is no longer an interesting companion. *What action would be the most effective for Julie?*

- (a) Cancel the trip and go home. (2.0/0)
- (b) Realize that it is time to give up the friendship and move on. (3.2/0)
- (c) Understand that people change, so move on, but remember the good times. (4.6/.917)
- (d) Concentrate on her other, more rewarding friendships. (4.4/.08)

## APPENDIX D. FIVE-FACTOR MODEL IPIP-NEO PERSONALITY INDEX

*How Accurately Can You Describe Yourself?*

*Describe yourself as you generally are now, not as you wish to be in the future.*

*Describe yourself as you honestly see yourself, in relation to other people you know of the same sex as you are, and roughly your same age.*

*So that you can describe yourself in an honest manner, your responses will be kept in absolute confidence.*

*Indicate for each statement whether it is: 1. Very Inaccurate, 2. Moderately Inaccurate, 3. Neither Accurate Nor Inaccurate, 4. Moderately Accurate, or 5. Very Accurate as a description of you.*

|   | <i>Very<br/>Inaccurate</i> | <i>Moderately<br/>Inaccurate</i> | <i>Neither<br/>Accurate<br/>Nor<br/>Inaccurate</i> | <i>Moderately<br/>Accurate</i> | <i>Very<br/>Accurate</i> |             |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| <i>1. Am the life of the party.</i>                   | <i>0</i>                   | <i>0</i>                         | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>                       | <i>0</i>                 | <i>(1+)</i> |
| <i>2. Insult people.</i>                              | <i>0</i>                   | <i>0</i>                         | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>                       | <i>0</i>                 | <i>(2-)</i> |
| <i>3. Am always prepared.</i>                         | <i>0</i>                   | <i>0</i>                         | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>                       | <i>0</i>                 | <i>(3+)</i> |
| <i>4. Get stressed out easily.</i>                    | <i>0</i>                   | <i>0</i>                         | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>                       | <i>0</i>                 | <i>(4-)</i> |
| <i>5. Have a rich vocabulary.</i>                     | <i>0</i>                   | <i>0</i>                         | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>                       | <i>0</i>                 | <i>(5+)</i> |
| <i>6. Often feel uncomfortable<br/>around others.</i> | <i>0</i>                   | <i>0</i>                         | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>                       | <i>0</i>                 | <i>(1-)</i> |
| <i>7. Am interested in people.</i>                    | <i>0</i>                   | <i>0</i>                         | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>                       | <i>0</i>                 | <i>(2+)</i> |
| <i>8. Leave my belongings<br/>around.</i>             | <i>0</i>                   | <i>0</i>                         | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>                       | <i>0</i>                 | <i>(3-)</i> |
| <i>9. Am relaxed most of the<br/>time.</i>            | <i>0</i>                   | <i>0</i>                         | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>                       | <i>0</i>                 | <i>(4+)</i> |

|  |          |          |          |          |          |             |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| <b>10. Have difficulty understanding abstract ideas.</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(5-)</b> |
| <b>11. Feel comfortable around people.</b>               | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(1+)</b> |
| <b>12. Am not interested in other people's problems.</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(2-)</b> |
| <b>13. Pay attention to details.</b>                     | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(3+)</b> |
| <b>14. Worry about things.</b>                           | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(4-)</b> |
| <b>15. Have a vivid imagination.</b>                     | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(5+)</b> |
| <b>16. Keep in the background.</b>                       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(1-)</b> |
| <b>17. Sympathize with others' feelings.</b>             | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(2+)</b> |
| <b>18. Make a mess of things.</b>                        | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(3-)</b> |
| <b>19. Seldom feel blue.</b>                             | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(4+)</b> |
| <b>20. Am not interested in abstract ideas.</b>          | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(5-)</b> |
| <b>21. Start conversations.</b>                          | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(1+)</b> |
| <b>22. Feel little concern for others.</b>               | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(2-)</b> |
| <b>23. Get chores done right away.</b>                   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(3+)</b> |
| <b>24. Am easily disturbed.</b>                          | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(4-)</b> |
| <b>25. Have excellent ideas.</b>                         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(5+)</b> |
| <b>26. Have little to say.</b>                           | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(1-)</b> |
| <b>27. Have a soft heart.</b>                            | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>(2+)</b> |

|   |          |          |          |          |          |             |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| 28. <i>Often forget to put things back in their proper place.</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(3-)</i> |
| 29. <i>Am not easily bothered by things.</i>                      | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(4+)</i> |
| 30. <i>Do not have a good imagination.</i>                        | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(5-)</i> |
| 31. <i>Talk to a lot of different people at parties.</i>          | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(1+)</i> |
| 32. <i>Am not really interested in others.</i>                    | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(2-)</i> |
| 33. <i>Like order.</i>  | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(3+)</i> |
| 34. <i>Get upset easily.</i>                                      | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(4-)</i> |
| 35. <i>Am quick to understand things.</i>                         | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(5+)</i> |
| 36. <i>Don't like to draw attention to myself.</i>                | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(1-)</i> |
| 37. <i>Take time out for others.</i>                              | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(2+)</i> |
| 38. <i>Shirk my duties.</i>                                       | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(3-)</i> |
| 39. <i>Rarely get irritated.</i>                                  | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(4+)</i> |
| 40. <i>Try to avoid complex people.</i>                           | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(5-)</i> |
| 41. <i>Don't mind being the center of attention.</i>              | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(1+)</i> |
| 42. <i>Am hard to get to know.</i>                                | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(2-)</i> |
| 43. <i>Follow a schedule.</i>                                     | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(3+)</i> |
| 44. <i>Change my mood a lot.</i>                                  | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(4-)</i> |
| 45. <i>Use difficult words.</i>                                   | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(5+)</i> |

|  |          |          |          |          |          |             |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| 46. <i>Am quiet around strangers.</i>                | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(1-)</i> |
| 47. <i>Feel others' emotions.</i>                    | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(2+)</i> |
| 48. <i>Neglect my duties.</i>                        | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(3-)</i> |
| 49. <i>Seldom get mad.</i>                           | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(4+)</i> |
| 50. <i>Have difficulty imagining things.</i>         | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(5-)</i> |
| 51. <i>Make friends easily.</i>                      | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(1+)</i> |
| 52. <i>Am indifferent to the feelings of others.</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(2-)</i> |
| 53. <i>Am exacting in my work.</i>                   | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(3+)</i> |
| 54. <i>Have frequent mood swings.</i>                | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(4-)</i> |
| 55. <i>Spend time reflecting on things.</i>          | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(5+)</i> |
| 56. <i>Find it difficult to approach others.</i>     | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(1-)</i> |
| 57. <i>Make people feel at ease.</i>                 | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(2+)</i> |
| 58. <i>Waste my time.</i>                            | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(3-)</i> |
| 59. <i>Get irritated easily.</i>                     | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(4-)</i> |
| 60. <i>Avoid difficult reading material.</i>         | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(5-)</i> |
| 61. <i>Take charge.</i>                              | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(1+)</i> |
| 62. <i>Inquire about others' well-being.</i>         | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(2+)</i> |
| 63. <i>Do things according to a plan.</i>            | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(3+)</i> |
| 64. <i>Often feel blue.</i>                          | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>(4-)</i> |

|  |          |          |          |          |          |      |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------|
| 65. <i>Am full of ideas.</i>                         | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (5+) |
| 66. <i>Don't talk a lot.</i>                         | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (1-) |
| 67. <i>Know how to comfort others.</i>               | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (2+) |
| 68. <i>Do things in a half-way manner.</i>           | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (3-) |
| 69. <i>Get angry easily.</i>                         | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (4-) |
| 70. <i>Will not probe deeply into a subject.</i>     | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (5-) |
| 71. <i>Know how to captivate people.</i>             | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (1+) |
| 72. <i>Love children.</i>                            | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (2+) |
| 73. <i>Continue until everything is perfect.</i>     | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (3+) |
| 74. <i>Panic easily.</i>                             | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (4-) |
| 75. <i>Carry the conversation to a higher level.</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (5+) |
| 76. <i>Bottle up my feelings.</i>                    | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (1-) |
| 77. <i>Am on good terms with nearly everyone.</i>    | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (2+) |
| 78. <i>Find it difficult to get down to work.</i>    | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (3-) |
| 79. <i>Feel threatened easily.</i>                   | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (4-) |
| 80. <i>Catch on to things quickly.</i>               | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (5+) |
| 81. <i>Feel at ease with people.</i>                 | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (1+) |
| 82. <i>Have a good word for everyone.</i>            | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (2+) |

|  |          |          |          |          |          |      |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------|
| 83. <i>Make plans and stick to them.</i>               | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (3+) |
| 84. <i>Get overwhelmed by emotions.</i>                | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (4-) |
| 85. <i>Can handle a lot of information.</i>            | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (5+) |
| 86. <i>Am a very private person.</i>                   | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (1-) |
| 87. <i>Show my gratitude.</i>                          | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (2+) |
| 88. <i>Leave a mess in my room.</i>                    | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (3-) |
| 89. <i>Take offense easily.</i>                        | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (4-) |
| 90. <i>Am good at many things.</i>                     | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (5+) |
| 91. <i>Wait for others to lead the way.</i>            | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (1-) |
| 92. <i>Think of others first.</i>                      | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (2+) |
| 93. <i>Love order and regularity.</i>                  | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (3+) |
| 94. <i>Get caught up in my problems.</i>               | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (4-) |
| 95. <i>Love to read challenging material.</i>          | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (5+) |
| 96. <i>Am skilled in handling social situations.</i>   | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (1+) |
| 97. <i>Love to help others.</i>                        | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (2+) |
| 98. <i>Like to tidy up.</i>                            | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (3+) |
| 99. <i>Grumble about things.</i>                       | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (4-) |
| 100. <i>Love to think up new ways of doing things.</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> | (5+) |

## APPENDIX E. NASA TASK LOAD INDEX (TLX)

### Figure 8.6

### ***NASA Task Load Index***

*Hart and Staveland's NASA Task Load Index (TLX) method assesses work load on five 7-point scales. Increments of high, medium and low estimates for each point result in 21 gradations on the scales.*

|      |      |      |
|------|------|------|
| Name | Task | Date |
|------|------|------|

**Mental Demand** How mentally demanding was the task?

Very Low Very High

**Physical Demand** How physically demanding was the task?

Very Low Very High

**Temporal Demand** How hurried or rushed was the pace of the task?

Very Low Very High

**Performance** How successful were you in accomplishing what you were asked to do?

Perfect Failure

**Effort** How hard did you have to work to accomplish your level of performance?

Very Low Very High

**Frustration** How insecure, discouraged, irritated, stressed, and annoyed were you?

Very Low Very High



## APPENDIX F. PANAS-X GENERAL MOOD STATE INDICATOR

This scale consists of a number of words and phrases that describe different feelings and emotions.

Read each item and then mark the appropriate answer in the space next to that word.

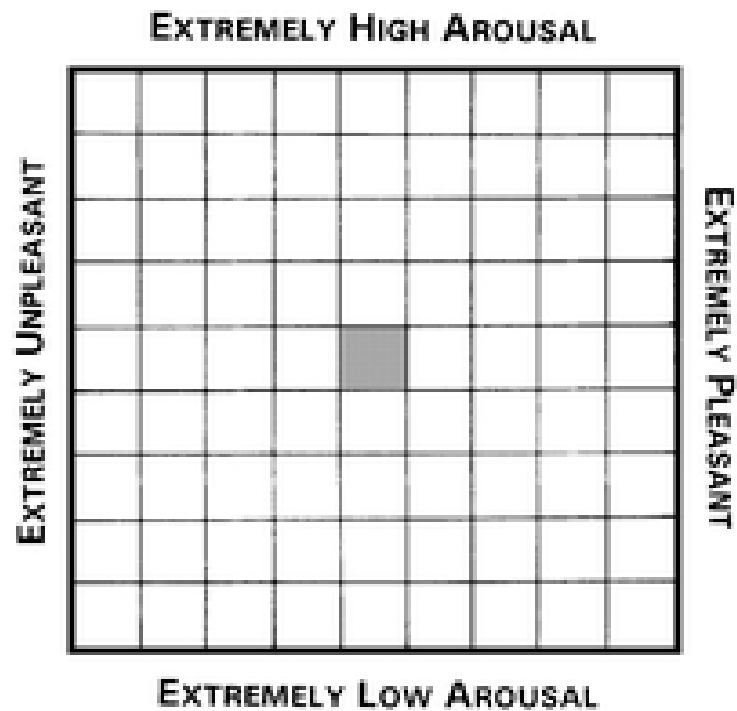
Indicate to what extent you have felt this way **during the last session.**

Use the following scale to record your answers:

| 1                              | 2        | 3            | 4           | 5         |
|--------------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
| Very slightly or<br>not at all | A little | Moderately   | Quite a bit | Extremely |
| Afraid                         |          | Attentive    |             |           |
| Scared                         |          | Determined   |             |           |
| Nervous                        |          | Enthusiastic |             |           |
| Jittery                        |          | Excited      |             |           |
| Irritable                      |          | Inspired     |             |           |
| Hostile                        |          | Interested   |             |           |
| Guilty                         |          | Proud        |             |           |
| Ashamed                        |          | Strong       |             |           |
| Upset                          |          | Active       |             |           |
| Distressed                     |          | Alert        |             |           |

Derived from Watson & Clark (1994)

## APPENDIX G. SELF-REPORT AFFECT GRID & SLIDER SCALES



“Affect Grid” Russell, Weiss & Mendelsohn, 1989

*Indicate your perceived level of Arousal or Excitement*

|                          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                           |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| <b>Extremely<br/>Low</b> |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | <b>Extremely<br/>High</b> |
| 1                        | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9                         |

*Indicate your perceived level of Pleasantness*

|                                 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                               |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| <b>Extremely<br/>Unpleasant</b> |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | <b>Extremely<br/>Pleasant</b> |
| 1                               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9                             |

---

## Chapter 7

# Choice Reaction Time (CRT)

---

### CRT description

CRT is a 2-choice reaction time test which is similar to the Simple Reaction Time test except that stimulus and response uncertainty are introduced by having two possible stimuli and two possible responses.

### Display

An arrow-shaped stimulus is displayed on either the left or the right side of the screen.

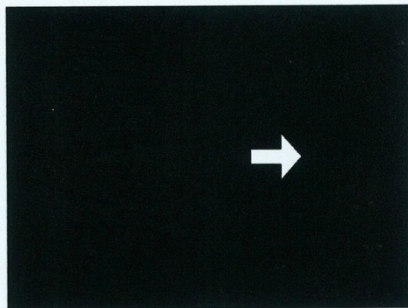


Figure 7-1 The CRT task screen

### Task

The subject must press the left hand button on the press pad if the stimulus is displayed on the left hand side of the screen, and the right hand button on the press pad if the stimulus is displayed on the right hand side of the screen.

There is a practice stage (block 1) of 24 trials and two assessment stages (block 2 and block 3), each of 50 trials.

**CRT**

---

## Chapter 18

# Stockings of Cambridge (SOC)

---

### SOC description

SOC is a test of spatial planning and spatial working memory, which gives a measure of frontal lobe function.

### Display

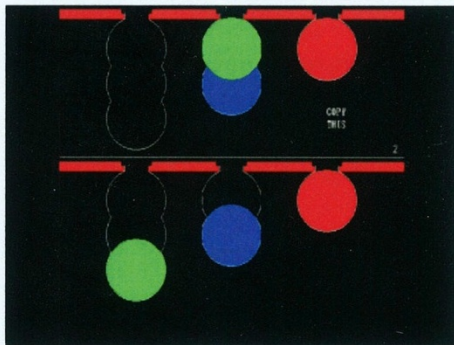


Figure 18-1 The SOC task screen

The subject is shown two displays containing three coloured balls. The displays are presented in such a way that they can easily be perceived as stacks of coloured balls held in stockings or socks suspended from a beam. This arrangement makes the 3-D concepts involved apparent to the subject, and fits with the verbal instructions.

### Task

The subject must use the balls in the lower display to copy the pattern shown in the upper display. The balls may be moved one at a time by touching the required ball,

SOC



then touching the position to which it should be moved. The time taken to complete the pattern and the number of moves required are taken as measures of the subject's planning ability.

At first it is only necessary to move one ball, the number being increased in steps to four moves. At this point, a procedure controlling for motor performance is inserted. The upper display moves one ball at a time, repeating the moves made by the subject in the corresponding previous planning phase. The subject must follow the upper display by moving the balls in the lower display. Again, the number of moves increases from 2 to 4. The difference in time taken to complete (but more especially, to initiate) each problem is taken as an index of the additional time taken to plan the solution of the copying, as distinct from the yoked following task.

A second block of planning problems of 2, 4, and 5 moves follows, and the test is completed with a second block of motor control problems. Should the subject make more than double the number of moves necessary for the simplest solution, the problem is terminated. Should the computer terminate three problems in a row, the entire test ends. There is no time limit.

The first problem is for demonstration by the tester. After that, subjects must make all the moves themselves.

## SOC test modes

The SOC test has one mode:

- ☐ clinical

## SOC administration script

### Problem 1 (example)

With the SOC start screen displayed, press **[SPACE]** to begin the test, and say:

I am going to show you how this works.  
You can see that there are two  
arrangements...

---

## Chapter 10

# Intra/Extradimensional Set Shift (IED)

---

### IED description

Intra/Extradimensional Set Shift is a test of rule acquisition and reversal. It features:

- ☐ visual discrimination and attentional set formation
- ☐ maintenance, shifting and flexibility of attention

This test is primarily sensitive to changes to the fronto-striatal areas of the brain.

**! Big/Little Circle (BLC) should always be administered before this test.**

### Display

Two artificial dimensions are used in the test:

- ☐ colour-filled shapes
- ☐ white lines

Simple stimuli are made up of just one of these dimensions, whereas compound stimuli are made up of both, namely white lines overlying colour-filled shapes.

Subjects progress through the test by satisfying a set criterion of learning at each stage (6 consecutive correct responses). If at any stage the subject fails to reach this criterion after 50 trials, the test terminates.

IED



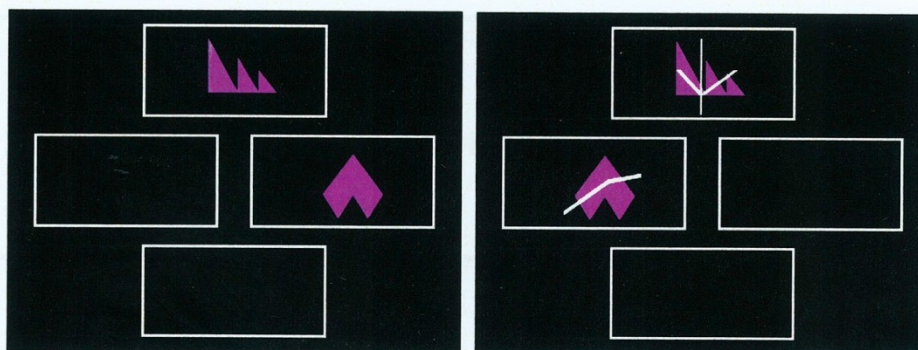


Figure 10-1 The IED test screen for block 1 (left) and block 4(right)

### Task

The test starts with Block 1, the presentation of two simple, colour-filled shapes. The subject must learn which of the stimuli is correct by touching it, and continue until the criterion is reached. In Block 2, the contingencies are reversed, so that now the previously incorrect stimulus is correct.

In Block 3, the second dimension is then introduced, initially lying adjacent to, and then, for Block 4, overlapping, the first dimension. The contingencies do not change, remaining the same as at the end of the simple discrimination. Once the criterion has been reached with the overlapping compound stimulus in Block 4, the contingencies are reversed for Block 5, within the original dimension. It is important to note that the second dimension is entirely redundant to the solution of the problem at this stage.

Once the subject has learned the compound discrimination, new compound stimuli are presented (Block 6), still varying along the same 2 dimensions (of shape and of line). Subjects are required to continue to attend to the previously relevant dimension of shape and learn which of the two new exemplars is correct (the 'intradimensional shift').

Once the subject has completed a successful intradimensional shift, followed by a reversal (Block 7), again the compound stimuli are changed. For this stage (Block 8), subjects are required to shift attention to the previously irrelevant dimension and learn which of the two exemplars in this dimension is now correct (the 'extradimensional shift'). In Block 9 the contingencies are again reversed.

## **APPENDIX I. DEBRIEFING QUESTIONNAIRE**

1) Did you notice any attacks, manipulations, or changes in the system while you were operating it?

If so, did you learn to cope with it, and how?

2) Was there any point when you thought you might not be able to finish the game? If so, what made you change your mind?

3) Do you think your performance of the task was affected in any way or at any time by the video clips?

4) Was anything particularly frustrating about the task itself?



## APPENDIX J. PERSONALITY & SCORE CORRELATION MATRIX

|                              |                     | Extraversion | Agreeableness | Conscientiousness | Emotional Stability | Intellect/Imagination |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Average Score                | Pearson Correlation | .030         | -.169         | -.100             | -.264               | .010                  |
|                              | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .868         | .347          | .580              | .138                | .956                  |
|                              | N                   | 33           | 33            | 33                | 33                  | 33                    |
| No Attack Average            | Pearson Correlation | .025         | -.147         | -.077             | -.229               | .075                  |
|                              | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .892         | .414          | .672              | .200                | .680                  |
|                              | N                   | 33           | 33            | 33                | 33                  | 33                    |
| Tracking Attack Average      | Pearson Correlation | -.004        | -.331         | -.188             | -.287               | -.214                 |
|                              | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .985         | .059          | .294              | .106                | .233                  |
|                              | N                   | 33           | 33            | 33                | 33                  | 33                    |
| Fuel Mgt Attack Average      | Pearson Correlation | -.029        | -.250         | .004              | -.194               | .049                  |
|                              | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .871         | .161          | .983              | .279                | .787                  |
|                              | N                   | 33           | 33            | 33                | 33                  | 33                    |
| Score Display Attack Average | Pearson Correlation | -.026        | -.079         | -.044             | -.178               | .074                  |
|                              | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .888         | .660          | .807              | .322                | .684                  |
|                              | N                   | 33           | 33            | 33                | 33                  | 33                    |
| Positive Valence Average     | Pearson Correlation | .100         | -.168         | -.069             | -.089               | -.029                 |
|                              | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .581         | .349          | .703              | .622                | .873                  |
|                              | N                   | 33           | 33            | 33                | 33                  | 33                    |
| Negative Valence Average     | Pearson Correlation | .058         | -.173         | -.131             | -.070               | .005                  |
|                              | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .750         | .336          | .466              | .700                | .976                  |
|                              | N                   | 33           | 33            | 33                | 33                  | 33                    |
| Session 1 - No Attack        | Pearson Correlation | .111         | -.079         | -.065             | -.244               | .107                  |
|                              | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .537         | .662          | .719              | .172                | .555                  |
|                              | N                   | 33           | 33            | 33                | 33                  | 33                    |
| Session 1 - Tracking Attack  | Pearson Correlation | -.066        | -.190         | -.181             | -.423*              | -.146                 |
|                              | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .715         | .290          | .314              | .014                | .418                  |
|                              | N                   | 33           | 33            | 33                | 33                  | 33                    |
| Session 1 - Fuel Mgt Attack  | Pearson Correlation | .097         | -.141         | .073              | -.146               | .060                  |
|                              | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .590         | .433          | .686              | .419                | .739                  |
|                              | N                   | 33           | 33            | 33                | 33                  | 33                    |
| Session 1 - Score Display    | Pearson Correlation | -.012        | -.103         | -.065             | -.253               | -.010                 |
|                              | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .948         | .568          | .720              | .156                | .958                  |

|   |  |                     |                      |                     |                     |                     |
|---|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Attack                                    | tailed)<br>N                                       | 33                  | 33                   | 33                  | 33                  | 33                  |
| Session 2 -<br>No Attack                  | Pearson<br>Correlation<br>Sig. (2-<br>tailed)<br>N | .009<br>.960<br>33  | -.118<br>.512<br>33  | -.128<br>.477<br>33 | -.244<br>.171<br>33 | .044<br>.810<br>33  |
| Session 2 -<br>Tracking<br>Attack         | Pearson<br>Correlation<br>Sig. (2-<br>tailed)<br>N | .067<br>.709<br>33  | -.356*<br>.042<br>33 | -.186<br>.299<br>33 | -.143<br>.426<br>33 | -.253<br>.156<br>33 |
| Session 2 -<br>Fuel Mgt<br>Attack         | Pearson<br>Correlation<br>Sig. (2-<br>tailed)<br>N | -.080<br>.659<br>33 | -.219<br>.221<br>33  | -.182<br>.310<br>33 | -.317<br>.072<br>33 | .030<br>.869<br>33  |
| Session 2 -<br>Score<br>Display<br>Attack | Pearson<br>Correlation<br>Sig. (2-<br>tailed)<br>N | .022<br>.904<br>33  | .018<br>.923<br>33   | -.058<br>.749<br>33 | -.125<br>.487<br>33 | .163<br>.366<br>33  |
| Session 1 -<br>Positive<br>Valence        | Pearson<br>Correlation<br>Sig. (2-<br>tailed)<br>N | .086<br>.634<br>33  | -.101<br>.577<br>33  | .031<br>.862<br>33  | -.288<br>.104<br>33 | -.036<br>.843<br>33 |
| Session 1 -<br>Negative<br>Valence        | Pearson<br>Correlation<br>Sig. (2-<br>tailed)<br>N | .012<br>.946<br>33  | -.171<br>.340<br>33  | -.117<br>.516<br>33 | -.241<br>.177<br>33 | .079<br>.663<br>33  |
| Session 2 -<br>Positive<br>Valence        | Pearson<br>Correlation<br>Sig. (2-<br>tailed)<br>N | .020<br>.911<br>33  | -.145<br>.421<br>33  | -.120<br>.507<br>33 | -.233<br>.191<br>33 | .027<br>.880<br>33  |
| Session 2 -<br>Negative<br>Valence        | Pearson<br>Correlation<br>Sig. (2-<br>tailed)<br>N | -.013<br>.942<br>33 | -.229<br>.201<br>33  | -.188<br>.295<br>33 | -.225<br>.208<br>33 | -.037<br>.838<br>33 |

## APPENDIX K. EMOTIONAL REGULATION ABILITY & SCORE CORRELATION MATRIX

|                                  |                        | ERA - MER<br>weighted | ERA - PEC<br>weighted |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Average Score                    | Pearson<br>Correlation | -.243                 | -.202                 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .174                  | .260                  |
|                                  | N                      | 33                    | 33                    |
| No Attack Average                | Pearson<br>Correlation | -.219                 | -.190                 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .220                  | .290                  |
|                                  | N                      | 33                    | 33                    |
| Tracking Attack Average          | Pearson<br>Correlation | -.100                 | -.064                 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .579                  | .724                  |
|                                  | N                      | 33                    | 33                    |
| Fuel Mgt Attack Average          | Pearson<br>Correlation | -.314                 | -.257                 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .076                  | .149                  |
|                                  | N                      | 33                    | 33                    |
| Score Display Attack Average     | Pearson<br>Correlation | -.187                 | -.196                 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .298                  | .275                  |
|                                  | N                      | 33                    | 33                    |
| Positive Valence Average         | Pearson<br>Correlation | -.196                 | -.188                 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .274                  | .295                  |
|                                  | N                      | 33                    | 33                    |
| Negative Valence Average         | Pearson<br>Correlation | -.052                 | -.056                 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .774                  | .758                  |
|                                  | N                      | 33                    | 33                    |
| Session 1 - No Attack            | Pearson<br>Correlation | -.199                 | -.155                 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .267                  | .390                  |
|                                  | N                      | 33                    | 33                    |
| Session 1 - Tracking Attack      | Pearson<br>Correlation | -.021                 | -.003                 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .906                  | .987                  |
|                                  | N                      | 33                    | 33                    |
| Session 1 - Fuel Mgt Attack      | Pearson<br>Correlation | -.293                 | -.222                 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .098                  | .215                  |
|                                  | N                      | 33                    | 33                    |
| Session 1 - Score Display Attack | Pearson<br>Correlation | -.179                 | -.199                 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .318                  | .266                  |
|                                  | N                      | 33                    | 33                    |
| Session 2 - No Attack            | Pearson<br>Correlation | -.206                 | -.180                 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .249                  | .316                  |

|                                  |                 |       |       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|
|                                  | N               | 33    | 33    |
| Session 2 - Tracking Attack      | Pearson         | -.235 | -.180 |
|                                  | Correlation     |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .187  | .317  |
|                                  | N               | 33    | 33    |
| Session 2 - Fuel Mgt Attack      | Pearson         | -.274 | -.223 |
|                                  | Correlation     |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .122  | .211  |
|                                  | N               | 33    | 33    |
| Session 2 - Score Display Attack | Pearson         | -.181 | -.165 |
|                                  | Correlation     |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .313  | .358  |
|                                  | N               | 33    | 33    |
| Session 1 - Positive Valence     | Pearson         | -.273 | -.250 |
|                                  | Correlation     |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .125  | .160  |
|                                  | N               | 33    | 33    |
| Session 1 - Negative Valence     | Pearson         | -.149 | -.098 |
|                                  | Correlation     |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .409  | .586  |
|                                  | N               | 33    | 33    |
| Session 2 - Positive Valence     | Pearson         | -.288 | -.239 |
|                                  | Correlation     |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .104  | .180  |
|                                  | N               | 33    | 33    |
| Session 2 - Negative Valence     | Pearson         | -.200 | -.168 |
|                                  | Correlation     |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .265  | .350  |
|                                  | N               | 33    | 33    |

## APPENDIX L. COGNITIVE TESTING IED & SCORE CORRELATION MATRIX

|                                  |                     | IED - Stages completed | IED - total errors | IED - total errors adjusted |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Average Score                    | Pearson             | .341*                  | -.202              | -.295                       |
|                                  | Correlation         |                        |                    |                             |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .049                   | .252               | .091                        |
|                                  | N                   | 34                     | 34                 | 34                          |
| No Attack Average                | Pearson             | .339                   | -.223              | -.302                       |
|                                  | Correlation         |                        |                    |                             |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .050                   | .205               | .083                        |
|                                  | N                   | 34                     | 34                 | 34                          |
| Tracking Attack Average          | Pearson             | .189                   | .003               | -.111                       |
|                                  | Correlation         |                        |                    |                             |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .284                   | .988               | .533                        |
|                                  | N                   | 34                     | 34                 | 34                          |
| Fuel Mgt Attack Average          | Pearson             | .297                   | -.241              | -.286                       |
|                                  | Correlation         |                        |                    |                             |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .088                   | .170               | .101                        |
|                                  | N                   | 34                     | 34                 | 34                          |
| Score Display Attack Average     | Pearson             | .343*                  | -.173              | -.282                       |
|                                  | Correlation         |                        |                    |                             |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .047                   | .327               | .106                        |
|                                  | N                   | 34                     | 34                 | 34                          |
| Positive Valence Average         | Pearson             | .038                   | .089               | .033                        |
|                                  | Correlation         |                        |                    |                             |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .830                   | .615               | .853                        |
|                                  | N                   | 34                     | 34                 | 34                          |
| Negative Valence Average         | Pearson             | .031                   | .026               | -.002                       |
|                                  | Correlation         |                        |                    |                             |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .861                   | .884               | .992                        |
|                                  | N                   | 34                     | 34                 | 34                          |
| Session 1 - No Attack            | Pearson             | .290                   | -.238              | -.280                       |
|                                  | Correlation         |                        |                    |                             |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .096                   | .175               | .109                        |
|                                  | N                   | 34                     | 34                 | 34                          |
| Session 1 - Tracking Attack      | Pearson             | .022                   | .105               | .045                        |
|                                  | Correlation         |                        |                    |                             |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .901                   | .555               | .801                        |
|                                  | N                   | 34                     | 34                 | 34                          |
| Session 1 - Fuel Mgt Attack      | Pearson             | .341*                  | -.280              | -.337                       |
|                                  | Correlation         |                        |                    |                             |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .049                   | .109               | .051                        |
|                                  | N                   | 34                     | 34                 | 34                          |
| Session 1 - Score Display Attack | Pearson             | .344*                  | -.248              | -.322                       |
|                                  | Correlation         |                        |                    |                             |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .046                   | .158               | .063                        |
|                                  | N                   | 34                     | 34                 | 34                          |
| Session 2 - No Attack            | Pearson             | .381*                  | -.224              | -.333                       |
|                                  | Correlation         |                        |                    |                             |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .026                   | .202               | .054                        |
|                                  | N                   | 34                     | 34                 | 34                          |
| Session 2 - Tracking Attack      | Pearson Correlation | .307                   | -.062              | -.208                       |

|                                  |                     |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .078  | .727  | .239  |
|                                  | N                   | 34    | 34    | 34    |
| Session 2 - Fuel Mgt Attack      | Pearson Correlation | .219  | -.195 | -.217 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .212  | .269  | .219  |
|                                  | N                   | 34    | 34    | 34    |
| Session 2 - Score Display Attack | Pearson Correlation | .333  | -.106 | -.243 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .054  | .550  | .166  |
|                                  | N                   | 34    | 34    | 34    |
| Session 1 - Positive Valence     | Pearson Correlation | .318  | -.231 | -.296 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .067  | .189  | .090  |
|                                  | N                   | 34    | 34    | 34    |
| Session 1 - Negative Valence     | Pearson Correlation | .272  | -.187 | -.249 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .119  | .288  | .156  |
|                                  | N                   | 34    | 34    | 34    |
| Session 2 - Positive Valence     | Pearson Correlation | .334  | -.104 | -.236 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .054  | .558  | .179  |
|                                  | N                   | 34    | 34    | 34    |
| Session 2 - Negative Valence     | Pearson Correlation | .353* | -.231 | -.324 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .040  | .188  | .062  |
|                                  | N                   | 34    | 34    | 34    |

## APPENDIX M. COGNITIVE TESTING SOC & SCORE CORRELATION MATRIX

|                                     |                        | SOC - mean<br>initial thinking<br>time | SOC - mean<br>subsequent<br>thinking time | SOC - problems<br>solved in min<br>moves |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|---|--|
| Average Score                       | Pearson<br>Correlation | .266                                   | -.151                                     | .180                                     |
|                                     | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .129                                   | .393                                      | .309                                     |
|                                     | N                      | 34                                     | 34  | 34                                       |
| No Attack Average                   | Pearson<br>Correlation | .248                                   | -.141                                     | .199                                     |
|                                     | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .157                                   | .426                                      | .260                                     |
|                                     | N                      | 34                                     | 34  | 34                                       |
| Tracking Attack<br>Average          | Pearson<br>Correlation | .254                                   | -.068                                     | .192                                     |
|                                     | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .148                                   | .701                                      | .277                                     |
|                                     | N                      | 34                                     | 34  | 34                                       |
| Fuel Mgt Attack<br>Average          | Pearson<br>Correlation | .191                                   | -.082                                     | .054                                     |
|                                     | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .280                                   | .646                                      | .762                                     |
|                                     | N                      | 34                                     | 34  | 34                                       |
| Score Display Attack<br>Average     | Pearson<br>Correlation | .299                                   | -.180                                     | .209                                     |
|                                     | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .086                                   | .309                                      | .234                                     |
|                                     | N                      | 34                                     | 34  | 34                                       |
| Positive Valence<br>Average         | Pearson<br>Correlation | .347*                                  | .079                                      | .116                                     |
|                                     | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .044                                   | .658                                      | .512                                     |
|                                     | N                      | 34                                     | 34  | 34                                       |
| Negative Valence<br>Average         | Pearson<br>Correlation | .316                                   | .016                                      | .224                                     |
|                                     | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .068                                   | .928                                      | .204                                     |
|                                     | N                      | 34                                     | 34  | 34                                       |
| Session 1 - No Attack               | Pearson<br>Correlation | .194                                   | -.152                                     | .126                                     |
|                                     | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .272                                   | .391                                      | .477                                     |
|                                     | N                      | 34                                     | 34  | 34                                       |
| Session 1 - Tracking<br>Attack      | Pearson<br>Correlation | .276                                   | -.179                                     | .248                                     |
|                                     | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .114                                   | .311                                      | .158                                     |
|                                     | N                      | 34                                     | 34  | 34                                       |
| Session 1 - Fuel Mgt<br>Attack      | Pearson<br>Correlation | .167                                   | -.076                                     | -.045                                    |
|                                     | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .346                                   | .669                                      | .799                                     |
|                                     | N                      | 34                                     | 34  | 34                                       |
| Session 1 - Score<br>Display Attack | Pearson<br>Correlation | .245                                   | -.208                                     | .237                                     |
|                                     | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .163                                   | .238                                      | .176                                     |
|                                     | N                      | 34                                     | 34  | 34                                       |
| Session 2 - No Attack               | Pearson<br>Correlation | .258                                   | -.154                                     | .262                                     |
|                                     | Sig. (2-tailed)        | .141                                   | .386                                      | .135                                     |
|                                     | N                      | 34                                     | 34  | 34                                       |

|                                  |                 |      |       |       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|------|-------|-------|
| Session 2 - Tracking Attack      | Pearson         | .228 | .019  | .128  |
|                                  | Correlation     |      |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .195 | .914  | .470  |
|                                  | N               | 34   | 34    | 34    |
| Session 2 - Fuel Mgt Attack      | Pearson         | .161 | -.136 | .197  |
|                                  | Correlation     |      |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .363 | .442  | .263  |
|                                  | N               | 34   | 34    | 34    |
| Session 2 - Score Display Attack | Pearson         | .320 | -.163 | .169  |
|                                  | Correlation     |      |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .065 | .358  | .340  |
|                                  | N               | 34   | 34    | 34    |
| Session 1 - Positive Valence     | Pearson         | .185 | -.093 | -.028 |
|                                  | Correlation     |      |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .296 | .600  | .875  |
|                                  | N               | 34   | 34    | 34    |
| Session 1 - Negative Valence     | Pearson         | .280 | -.227 | .295  |
|                                  | Correlation     |      |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .109 | .196  | .090  |
|                                  | N               | 34   | 34    | 34    |
| Session 2 - Positive Valence     | Pearson         | .318 | -.177 | .254  |
|                                  | Correlation     |      |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .067 | .315  | .148  |
|                                  | N               | 34   | 34    | 34    |
| Session 2 - Negative Valence     | Pearson         | .213 | -.064 | .166  |
|                                  | Correlation     |      |       |       |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .227 | .719  | .348  |
|                                  | N               | 34   | 34    | 34    |



## APPENDIX N. COGNITIVE TESTING CRT & SCORE CORRELATION MATRIX

|  |                 | CRT - mean<br>correct latency | CRT - max<br>correct latency | CRT - percent<br>correct trials |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Average Score                          | Pearson         | -.368*                        | -.234                        | -.225                           |
|  | Correlation     |                               |                              |                                 |
|  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .032                          | .183                         | .200                            |
|  | N               | 34                            | 34                           | 34                              |
| No Attack<br>Average                   | Pearson         | -.322                         | -.147                        | -.134                           |
|  | Correlation     |                               |                              |                                 |
|  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .063                          | .406                         | .449                            |
|  | N               | 34                            | 34                           | 34                              |
| Tracking Attack<br>Average             | Pearson         | -.288                         | -.377*                       | -.316                           |
|  | Correlation     |                               |                              |                                 |
|  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .099                          | .028                         | .069                            |
|  | N               | 34                            | 34                           | 34                              |
| Fuel Mgt Attack<br>Average             | Pearson         | -.286                         | -.130                        | -.252                           |
|  | Correlation     |                               |                              |                                 |
|  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .101                          | .462                         | .151                            |
|  | N               | 34                            | 34                           | 34                              |
| Score Display<br>Attack Average        | Pearson         | -.449**                       | -.248                        | -.192                           |
|  | Correlation     |                               |                              |                                 |
|  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .008                          | .158                         | .277                            |
|  | N               | 34                            | 34                           | 34                              |
| Positive<br>Valence<br>Average         | Pearson         | -.290                         | -.279                        | -.192                           |
|  | Correlation     |                               |                              |                                 |
|  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .097                          | .109                         | .277                            |
|  | N               | 34                            | 34                           | 34                              |
| Negative<br>Valence<br>Average         | Pearson         | -.281                         | -.287                        | -.156                           |
|  | Correlation     |                               |                              |                                 |
|  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .108                          | .100                         | .377                            |
|  | N               | 34                            | 34                           | 34                              |
| Session 1 - No<br>Attack               | Pearson         | -.293                         | -.061                        | -.104                           |
|  | Correlation     |                               |                              |                                 |
|  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .093                          | .732                         | .557                            |
|  | N               | 34                            | 34                           | 34                              |
| Session 1 -<br>Tracking Attack         | Pearson         | -.296                         | -.292                        | -.237                           |
|  | Correlation     |                               |                              |                                 |
|  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .090                          | .094                         | .177                            |
|  | N               | 34                            | 34                           | 34                              |
| Session 1 - Fuel<br>Mgt Attack         | Pearson         | -.174                         | .031                         | -.207                           |
|  | Correlation     |                               |                              |                                 |
|  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .324                          | .860                         | .241                            |
|  | N               | 34                            | 34                           | 34                              |
| Session 1 -<br>Score Display<br>Attack | Pearson         | -.340*                        | -.218                        | -.188                           |
|  | Correlation     |                               |                              |                                 |
|  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .049                          | .216                         | .286                            |
|  | N               | 34                            | 34                           | 34                              |
| Session 2 - No<br>Attack               | Pearson         | -.314                         | -.227                        | -.135                           |
|  | Correlation     |                               |                              |                                 |
|  | Sig. (2-tailed) | .070                          | .197                         | .445                            |

|                                  |                     |                     |                    |       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|
|                                  | N                   | 34                  | 34                 | 34    |
| Session 2 - Tracking Attack      | Pearson Correlation | -.238               | -.366 <sup>*</sup> | -.280 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .175                | .033               | .109  |
|                                  | N                   | 34                  | 34                 | 34    |
| Session 2 - Fuel Mgt Attack      | Pearson Correlation | -.377 <sup>*</sup>  | -.332              | -.230 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .028                | .055               | .191  |
|                                  | N                   | 34                  | 34                 | 34    |
| Session 2 - Score Display Attack | Pearson Correlation | -.522 <sup>**</sup> | -.259              | -.164 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .002                | .139               | .355  |
|                                  | N                   | 34                  | 34                 | 34    |
| Session 1 - Positive Valence     | Pearson Correlation | -.305               | -.092              | -.239 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .080                | .605               | .173  |
|                                  | N                   | 34                  | 34                 | 34    |
| Session 1 - Negative Valence     | Pearson Correlation | -.273               | -.149              | -.156 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .118                | .399               | .379  |
|                                  | N                   | 34                  | 34                 | 34    |
| Session 2 - Positive Valence     | Pearson Correlation | -.417 <sup>*</sup>  | -.384 <sup>*</sup> | -.226 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .014                | .025               | .199  |
|                                  | N                   | 34                  | 34                 | 34    |
| Session 2 - Negative Valence     | Pearson Correlation | -.391 <sup>*</sup>  | -.269              | -.221 |
|                                  | Sig. (2-tailed)     | .022                | .125               | .208  |
|                                  | N                   | 34                  | 34                 | 34    |

## APPENDIX O. RESULTS OF STASTICAL ANALYSES

Stat results

Statistix 10.0

2/25/2014, 11:37:34 AM

### Repeated Measures AOV Table for REL\_SCORE

| Source        | DF  | SS        | MS        | F     | P      |
|---------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 1.188E+10 | 4.095E+08 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 6.191E+10 | 2.064E+10 | 72.68 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 2.470E+10 | 2.839E+08 |       |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 2.461E+08 | 2.461E+08 | 1.21  | 0.2806 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 5.905E+09 | 2.036E+08 |       |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 4.912E+09 | 4.912E+09 | 18.82 | 0.0002 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 7.570E+09 | 2.610E+08 |       |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 9.047E+07 | 3.016E+07 | 0.15  | 0.9280 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 1.723E+10 | 1.981E+08 |       |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 4.267E+08 | 1.422E+08 | 0.51  | 0.6743 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 2.412E+10 | 2.772E+08 |       |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 9.832E+08 | 9.832E+08 | 4.05  | 0.0537 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 7.048E+09 | 2.430E+08 |       |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 1.158E+09 | 3.861E+08 | 2.93  | 0.0381 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 1.147E+10 | 1.318E+08 |       |        |
| Total         | 479 | 1.796E+11 |           |       |        |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Grand Mean                                | -7869.0 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | -214.14 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | -181.33 |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | -205.33 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | -178.85 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | -211.59 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | -198.11 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | -145.92 |

### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F     | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 72.68 | 0.0000             | 0.0000                           | 0.0000                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.15  | 0.6992             | 0.9047                           | 0.9203                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.51  | 0.4795             | 0.6066                           | 0.6200                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 2.93  | 0.0977             | M                                | M                         |

### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.7046                           | 0.7614                    | 0.35974                | 28.34  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.8574                           | 0.9480                    | 0.77402                | 7.10   | 5  | 0.2132 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.6867                           | 0.7400                    | 0.52817                | 17.70  | 5  | 0.0034 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

////////////////////////////////////

Statistix 10.0

2/25/2014, 4:23:52 PM

### Repeated Measures AOV Table for PTT\_1

| Source        | DF | SS     | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|----|--------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29 | 756620 | 26090.3 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3  | 19653  | 6550.8  | 2.29 | 0.0837 |
| Error A*B     | 87 | 248627 | 2857.8  |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1  | 1290   | 1290.4  | 0.43 | 0.5187 |
| Error A*C     | 29 | 87665  | 3022.9  |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1  | 142    | 141.9   | 0.03 | 0.8722 |

|               |     |         |        |      |        |
|---------------|-----|---------|--------|------|--------|
| Error A*D     | 29  | 156249  | 5387.9 |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 18628   | 6209.5 | 2.24 | 0.0898 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 241688  | 2778.0 |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 6770    | 2256.8 | 1.06 | 0.3700 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 185087  | 2127.4 |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 4922    | 4921.6 | 1.54 | 0.2239 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 92403   | 3186.3 |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 7120    | 2373.2 | 0.67 | 0.5711 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 306973  | 3528.4 |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 2133837 |        |      |        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Grand Mean                                | 432.36 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | 12.36  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | 12.72  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | 16.98  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | 12.19  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | 10.67  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | 13.06  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | 13.74  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum<br>Epsilon<br>P | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon<br>P | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon<br>P |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 2.29 | 0.1408                  | 0.0931                                | 0.0861                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 2.24 | 0.1457                  | 0.1093                                | 0.1039                         |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 1.06 | 0.3115                  | 0.3673                                | 0.3700                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.67 | 0.4188                  | M                                     | M                              |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.8717                           | 0.9659                    | 0.77938                | 6.91   | 5  | 0.2274 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.7463                           | 0.8118                    | 0.61395                | 13.52  | 5  | 0.0189 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.9307                           | 1.0000                    | 0.89144                | 3.19   | 5  | 0.6714 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for PTT\_2

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 788311  | 27183.1 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 3485    | 1161.7  | 0.41 | 0.7458 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 246193  | 2829.8  |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 1138    | 1137.8  | 0.32 | 0.5738 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 101952  | 3515.6  |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 11      | 11.1    | 0.00 | 0.9650 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 163916  | 5652.3  |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 18218   | 6072.6  | 1.88 | 0.1392 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 281273  | 3233.0  |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 5634    | 1878.1  | 0.76 | 0.5208 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 215601  | 2478.2  |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 13388   | 13388.0 | 3.84 | 0.0596 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 101044  | 3484.3  |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 21216   | 7072.1  | 2.86 | 0.0414 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 215037  | 2471.7  |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 2176418 |         |      |        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Grand Mean                                | 432.81 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | 12.29  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | 13.70  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | 17.37  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | 13.14  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | 11.50  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | 13.64  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | 11.49  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum<br>Epsilon<br>P | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon<br>P | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon<br>P |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 0.41 | 0.5267                  | 0.6916                                | 0.7088                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 1.88 | 0.1810                  | 0.1513                                | 0.1457                         |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.76 | 0.3911                  | 0.5054                                | 0.5175                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 2.86 | 0.1015                  | M                                     | M                              |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P |
|--------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|---|
|--------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|---|

|                                       |        |        |        |         |       |   |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|---|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333 | 0.7603 | 0.8288 | 0.55109 | 16.52 | 5 | 0.0055 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333 | 0.8202 | 0.9021 | 0.68071 | 10.66 | 5 | 0.0585 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333 | 0.8772 | 0.9727 | 0.76720 | 7.35  | 5 | 0.1961 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333 | M      | M      | M       | M     | 5 | M      |

Repeated Measures AOV Table for PTT\_3

| Source                                    | DF  | SS      | MS      | F      | P      |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                             | 29  | 908675  | 31333.6 |        |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                             | 3   | 27107   | 9035.8  | 1.18   | 0.3236 |
| Error A*B                                 | 87  | 668404  | 7682.8  |        |        |
| Valence_S (C)                             | 1   | 3991    | 3990.5  | 0.47   | 0.4975 |
| Error A*C                                 | 29  | 245176  | 8454.4  |        |        |
| Session (D)                               | 1   | 18130   | 18130.2 | 2.30   | 0.1401 |
| Error A*D                                 | 29  | 228527  | 7880.2  |        |        |
| B*C                                       | 3   | 14056   | 4685.4  | 0.45   | 0.7175 |
| Error A*B*C                               | 87  | 904660  | 10398.4 |        |        |
| B*D                                       | 3   | 14429   | 4809.8  | 0.64   | 0.5943 |
| Error A*B*D                               | 87  | 658780  | 7572.2  |        |        |
| C*D                                       | 1   | 5122    | 5122.1  | 1.19   | 0.2843 |
| Error A*C*D                               | 29  | 124814  | 4303.9  |        |        |
| B*C*D                                     | 3   | 22364   | 7454.6  | 0.94   | 0.4244 |
| Error A*B*C*D                             | 87  | 689053  | 7920.1  |        |        |
| Total                                     | 479 | 4533289 |         |        |        |
| Grand Mean                                |     |         |         | 422.55 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |     |         |         | 20.74  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |     |         |         | 21.76  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |     |         |         | 21.01  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |     |         |         | 24.13  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |     |         |         | 20.59  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |     |         |         | 15.53  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |     |         |         | 21.06  |        |

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum Epsilon | Greenhouse Geisser Epsilon | Huynh Feldt Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 1.18 | 0.2871          | 0.3041                     | 0.3056              |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.45 | 0.5074          | 0.5886                     | 0.5970              |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.64 | 0.4319          | 0.4978                     | 0.5046              |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.94 | 0.3400          | M                          | M                   |

Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum Epsilon | Greenhouse Geisser Epsilon | Huynh Feldt Epsilon | Mauchly's Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333          | 0.4760                     | 0.4937              | 0.15858             | 51.05  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333          | 0.5118                     | 0.5347              | 0.20465             | 43.98  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333          | 0.5235                     | 0.5483              | 0.14297             | 53.92  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333          | M                          | M                   | M                   | M      | 5  | M      |

Repeated Measures AOV Table for PTT\_4

| Source                                    | DF  | SS      | MS      | F      | P      |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                             | 29  | 752820  | 25959.3 |        |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                             | 3   | 883     | 294.4   | 0.14   | 0.9380 |
| Error A*B                                 | 87  | 187762  | 2158.2  |        |        |
| Valence_S (C)                             | 1   | 23      | 22.5    | 0.01   | 0.9418 |
| Error A*C                                 | 29  | 120625  | 4159.5  |        |        |
| Session (D)                               | 1   | 85      | 85.0    | 0.02   | 0.9004 |
| Error A*D                                 | 29  | 154586  | 5330.6  |        |        |
| B*C                                       | 3   | 246     | 82.0    | 0.04   | 0.9892 |
| Error A*B*C                               | 87  | 178032  | 2046.3  |        |        |
| B*D                                       | 3   | 10288   | 3429.3  | 1.71   | 0.1701 |
| Error A*B*D                               | 87  | 174089  | 2001.0  |        |        |
| C*D                                       | 1   | 90      | 90.1    | 0.02   | 0.8789 |
| Error A*C*D                               | 29  | 110623  | 3814.6  |        |        |
| B*C*D                                     | 3   | 11287   | 3762.4  | 1.89   | 0.1377 |
| Error A*B*C*D                             | 87  | 173475  | 1994.0  |        |        |
| Total                                     | 479 | 1874915 |         |        |        |
| Grand Mean                                |     |         |         | 416.25 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |     |         |         | 11.16  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |     |         |         | 15.49  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |     |         |         | 17.54  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |     |         |         | 10.87  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |     |         |         | 10.75  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |     |         |         | 14.84  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |     |         |         | 10.73  |        |

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 0.14 | 0.7146             | 0.8948                           | 0.9090                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.04 | 0.8427             | 0.9760                           | 0.9821                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 1.71 | 0.2008             | 0.1791                           | 0.1740                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 1.89 | 0.1801             | M                                | M                         |

Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.7522                           | 0.8189                    | 0.61299                | 13.57  | 5  | 0.0186 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.7918                           | 0.8672                    | 0.61844                | 13.32  | 5  | 0.0205 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.8450                           | 0.9327                    | 0.75051                | 7.96   | 5  | 0.1586 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

////////////////////////////////////

Statistix 10.0

2/25/2014, 4:25:17 PM

Repeated Measures AOV Table for HR\_1

| Source                                    | DF  | SS      | MS      | F      | P      |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                             | 29  | 63493.5 | 2189.43 |        |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                             | 3   | 38.0    | 12.66   | 0.33   | 0.8016 |
| Error A*B                                 | 87  | 3310.1  | 38.05   |        |        |
| Valence_S (C)                             | 1   | 141.7   | 141.71  | 3.36   | 0.0772 |
| Error A*C                                 | 29  | 1224.4  | 42.22   |        |        |
| Session (D)                               | 1   | 16.2    | 16.17   | 0.29   | 0.5969 |
| Error A*D                                 | 29  | 1640.4  | 56.56   |        |        |
| B*C                                       | 3   | 19.1    | 6.38    | 0.16   | 0.9254 |
| Error A*B*C                               | 87  | 3551.3  | 40.82   |        |        |
| B*D                                       | 3   | 27.4    | 9.12    | 0.20   | 0.8985 |
| Error A*B*D                               | 87  | 4036.8  | 46.40   |        |        |
| C*D                                       | 1   | 33.5    | 33.49   | 0.56   | 0.4610 |
| Error A*C*D                               | 29  | 1739.9  | 60.00   |        |        |
| B*C*D                                     | 3   | 276.5   | 92.18   | 2.40   | 0.0737 |
| Error A*B*C*D                             | 87  | 3347.3  | 38.47   |        |        |
| Total                                     | 479 | 82896.1 |         |        |        |
| Grand Mean                                |     |         |         | 71.357 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |     |         |         | 8.64   |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |     |         |         | 9.11   |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |     |         |         | 10.54  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |     |         |         | 8.95   |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |     |         |         | 9.55   |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |     |         |         | 10.85  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |     |         |         | 8.69   |        |

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 0.33 | 0.5685             | 0.7926                           | 0.8016                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.16 | 0.6955             | 0.8889                           | 0.9044                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.20 | 0.6608             | 0.8711                           | 0.8888                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 2.40 | 0.1325             | M                                | M                         |

Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.9552                           | 1.0000                    | 0.93030                | 2.00   | 5  | 0.8488 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.7956                           | 0.8718                    | 0.61819                | 13.33  | 5  | 0.0204 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.8541                           | 0.9440                    | 0.77034                | 7.23   | 5  | 0.2039 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

Repeated Measures AOV Table for HR\_2

| Source        | DF | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29 | 65134.1 | 2246.00 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3  | 458.5   | 152.84  | 4.46 | 0.0058 |
| Error A*B     | 87 | 2981.2  | 34.27   |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1  | 62.9    | 62.89   | 1.68 | 0.2051 |

|               |     |         |       |      |        |
|---------------|-----|---------|-------|------|--------|
| Error A*C     | 29  | 1085.4  | 37.43 |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 67.2    | 67.19 | 0.83 | 0.3699 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 2349.0  | 81.00 |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 92.9    | 30.96 | 0.86 | 0.4669 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 3144.4  | 36.14 |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 35.1    | 11.70 | 0.37 | 0.7752 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 2754.8  | 31.66 |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 3.7     | 3.67  | 0.06 | 0.8118 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 1843.3  | 63.56 |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 244.5   | 81.48 | 2.67 | 0.0523 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 2651.8  | 30.48 |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 82908.8 |       |      |        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Grand Mean                                | 70.364 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | 8.32   |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | 8.69   |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | 12.79  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | 8.54   |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | 8.00   |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | 11.33  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | 7.85   |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|------------|--------|
|                             |      | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  |
| Attack_Ty                   | 4.46 | P       | P          | P      |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.86 | 0.0434  | 0.0112     | 0.0090 |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.37 | 0.3624  | 0.4420     | 0.4499 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 2.67 | 0.5480  | 0.7433     | 0.7634 |
|                             |      | 0.1129  | M          | M      |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----|--------|
|                                       | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  | Statistic |        |    |        |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333  | 0.7802     | 0.8530 | 0.64042   | 12.35  | 5  | 0.0302 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333  | 0.7597     | 0.8279 | 0.58238   | 14.99  | 5  | 0.0104 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333  | 0.8526     | 0.9421 | 0.73612   | 8.49   | 5  | 0.1311 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333  | M          | M      | M         | M      | 5  | M      |

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for HR\_3

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 72282.5 | 2492.50 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 82.5    | 27.51   | 0.76 | 0.5179 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 3136.9  | 36.06   |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 70.4    | 70.35   | 5.29 | 0.0288 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 385.4   | 13.29   |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 166.3   | 166.26  | 1.80 | 0.1906 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 2684.9  | 92.58   |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 180.3   | 60.10   | 1.55 | 0.2083 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 3381.2  | 38.86   |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 19.6    | 6.52    | 0.27 | 0.8498 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 2133.5  | 24.52   |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 3.3     | 3.31    | 0.08 | 0.7807 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 1214.7  | 41.88   |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 80.7    | 26.90   | 0.90 | 0.4448 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 2601.1  | 29.90   |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 88423.2 |         |      |        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Grand Mean                                | 77.224 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | 7.78   |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | 4.72   |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | 12.46  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | 8.07   |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | 6.41   |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | 8.38   |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | 7.08   |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|------------|--------|
|                             |      | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  |
| Attack_Ty                   | 0.76 | P       | P          | P      |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 1.55 | 0.3896  | 0.4804     | 0.4897 |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.27 | 0.2236  | 0.2190     | 0.2164 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.90 | 0.6100  | 0.7938     | 0.8114 |
|                             |      | 0.3507  | M          | M      |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Greenhouse | Huynh |
|------------|-------|
|------------|-------|

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Geisser<br>Epsilon | Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.7231             | 0.7836           | 0.58913                | 14.67  | 5  | 0.0119 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.7437             | 0.8085           | 0.56069                | 16.04  | 5  | 0.0067 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.7545             | 0.8217           | 0.59765                | 14.27  | 5  | 0.0140 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                  | M                | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for HR\_4

| Source                                    | DF  | SS      | MS      | F      | P      |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                             | 29  | 80799.6 | 2786.19 |        |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                             | 3   | 44.9    | 14.96   | 0.43   | 0.7295 |
| Error A*B                                 | 87  | 3001.1  | 34.50   |        |        |
| Valence_S (C)                             | 1   | 58.7    | 58.74   | 5.19   | 0.0302 |
| Error A*C                                 | 29  | 327.9   | 11.31   |        |        |
| Session (D)                               | 1   | 257.7   | 257.67  | 2.85   | 0.1023 |
| Error A*D                                 | 29  | 2625.2  | 90.52   |        |        |
| B*C                                       | 3   | 75.2    | 25.06   | 0.72   | 0.5406 |
| Error A*B*C                               | 87  | 3012.3  | 34.62   |        |        |
| B*D                                       | 3   | 41.8    | 13.93   | 0.51   | 0.6793 |
| Error A*B*D                               | 87  | 2396.5  | 27.55   |        |        |
| C*D                                       | 1   | 3.7     | 3.67    | 0.11   | 0.7441 |
| Error A*C*D                               | 29  | 981.0   | 33.83   |        |        |
| B*C*D                                     | 3   | 47.8    | 15.92   | 0.49   | 0.6934 |
| Error A*B*C*D                             | 87  | 2854.3  | 32.81   |        |        |
| Total                                     | 479 | 96527.6 |         |        |        |
| Grand Mean                                |     |         |         | 78.570 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |     |         |         | 7.48   |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |     |         |         | 4.28   |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |     |         |         | 12.11  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |     |         |         | 7.49   |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |     |         |         | 6.68   |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |     |         |         | 7.40   |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |     |         |         | 7.29   |        |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 0.43               | 0.5154                           | 0.6512                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.72               | 0.4019                           | 0.5215                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.51               | 0.4827                           | 0.6340                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.49               | 0.4916                           | M                         |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.6698                           | 0.7198                    | 0.41161                | 24.61  | 5  | 0.0002 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.8606                           | 0.9520                    | 0.74984                | 7.98   | 5  | 0.1573 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.7795                           | 0.8521                    | 0.62759                | 12.91  | 5  | 0.0242 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

//

Statistix 10.0

2/25/2014, 4:27:23 PM

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for EDA\_1

| Source        | DF | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29 | 13353.0 | 460.448 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3  | 4.5     | 1.511   | 0.75 | 0.5258 |
| Error A*B     | 87 | 175.5   | 2.018   |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1  | 0.5     | 0.521   | 0.26 | 0.6128 |
| Error A*C     | 29 | 57.7    | 1.989   |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1  | 1.7     | 1.695   | 0.05 | 0.8295 |
| Error A*D     | 29 | 1040.8  | 35.891  |      |        |
| B*C           | 3  | 8.3     | 2.767   | 1.18 | 0.3224 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87 | 204.2   | 2.347   |      |        |



|               |     |         |       |      |        |
|---------------|-----|---------|-------|------|--------|
| B*D           | 3   | 2.9     | 0.973 | 0.68 | 0.5643 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 123.8   | 1.423 |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 2.8     | 2.807 | 0.63 | 0.4332 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 128.9   | 4.444 |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 13.2    | 4.389 | 2.22 | 0.0918 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 172.2   | 1.979 |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 15290.1 |       |      |        |

|   |  |  |        |  |  |
|---|--|--|--------|--|--|
| Grand Mean                                |  |  | 6.8671 |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |  |  | 20.68  |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |  |  | 20.54  |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |  |  | 87.24  |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |  |  | 22.31  |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |  |  | 17.37  |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |  |  | 30.70  |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |  |  | 20.49  |  |  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 0.75 | 0.3939             | 0.4857                           | 0.4952                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 1.18 | 0.2865             | 0.3178                           | 0.3195                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.68 | 0.4150             | 0.5050                           | 0.5144                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 2.22 | 0.1472             | M                                | M                         |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.7154                           | 0.7744                    | 0.54440                | 16.86  | 5  | 0.0048 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.7527                           | 0.8194                    | 0.56279                | 15.94  | 5  | 0.0070 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.6490                           | 0.6951                    | 0.45151                | 22.04  | 5  | 0.0005 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for EDA\_2

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 13470.6 | 464.504 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 52.8880 | 17.629  | 6.84 | 0.0003 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 224.186 | 2.577   |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 18.7634 | 18.763  | 7.03 | 0.0128 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 77.3697 | 2.668   |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 0.01694 | 0.017   | 0.00 | 0.9805 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 808.821 | 27.890  |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 54.1483 | 18.049  | 9.16 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 171.490 | 1.971   |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 6.39117 | 2.130   | 1.66 | 0.1812 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 111.531 | 1.282   |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 2.73023 | 2.730   | 0.77 | 0.3868 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 102.555 | 3.536   |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 11.2812 | 3.760   | 2.23 | 0.0906 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 146.842 | 1.688   |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 15259.6 |         |      |        |

|   |  |  |        |  |  |
|---|--|--|--------|--|--|
| Grand Mean                                |  |  | 6.6983 |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |  |  | 23.96  |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |  |  | 24.38  |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |  |  | 78.84  |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |  |  | 20.96  |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |  |  | 16.90  |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |  |  | 28.07  |  |  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |  |  | 19.40  |  |  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 6.84 | 0.0140             | 0.0011                           | 0.0007                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 9.16 | 0.0052             | 0.0002                           | 0.0001                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 1.66 | 0.2075             | 0.1979                           | 0.1952                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 2.23 | 0.1463             | M                                | M                         |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                        | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty           | 0.3333             | 0.7848                           | 0.8586                    | 0.65172                | 11.87  | 5  | 0.0366 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S | 0.3333             | 0.7200                           | 0.7799                    | 0.56708                | 15.73  | 5  | 0.0077 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session   | 0.3333             | 0.6840                           | 0.7367                    | 0.48269                | 20.19  | 5  | 0.0011 |

subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Valence\_S\*Session 0.3333 M M M M 5 M

Repeated Measures AOV Table for EDA\_3

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 16789.0 | 578.930 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 6.7     | 2.241   | 1.39 | 0.2508 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 140.1   | 1.611   |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 0.4     | 0.377   | 0.17 | 0.6851 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 65.2    | 2.247   |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 73.0    | 73.035  | 1.77 | 0.1939 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 1197.7  | 41.300  |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 1.5     | 0.513   | 0.22 | 0.8820 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 202.6   | 2.329   |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 4.6     | 1.526   | 0.90 | 0.4453 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 147.7   | 1.698   |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 0.6     | 0.555   | 0.22 | 0.6449 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 74.2    | 2.558   |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 2.2     | 0.737   | 0.37 | 0.7755 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 173.8   | 1.998   |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 18879.3 |         |      |        |

Grand Mean 8.2769  
CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty) 15.33  
CV(subject\_n\*Valence\_S) 18.11  
CV(subject\_n\*Session) 77.64  
CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Valence\_S) 18.44  
CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Session) 15.74  
CV(subject\_n\*Valence\_S\*Session) 19.32  
CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Valence\_S\*Session) 17.08

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh   |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|------------|---------|
|                             |      | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt   |
| Attack_Ty                   | 1.39 | P       | Epsilon    | Epsilon |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.22 | 0.2477  | 0.2521     | 0.2508  |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.90 | 0.6423  | 0.8688     | 0.8820  |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.37 | 0.3510  | 0.4146     | 0.4207  |
|                             |      | 0.5482  | M          | M       |

Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----|--------|
|                                       |         |            |        |           |        |    |        |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  | Statistic |        |    |        |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333  | 0.9455     | 1.0000 | 0.90566   | 2.75   | 5  | 0.7389 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333  | 0.9284     | 1.0000 | 0.87467   | 3.71   | 5  | 0.5915 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333  | 0.6818     | 0.7341 | 0.42101   | 23.98  | 5  | 0.0002 |
|                                       | 0.3333  | M          | M      | M         | M      | 5  | M      |

Repeated Measures AOV Table for EDA\_4

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 15905.0 | 548.449 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 1.4     | 0.466   | 0.42 | 0.7413 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 97.3    | 1.119   |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 2.2     | 2.220   | 1.16 | 0.2896 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 55.3    | 1.908   |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 54.8    | 54.822  | 1.33 | 0.2586 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 1197.4  | 41.289  |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 0.8     | 0.256   | 0.14 | 0.9353 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 158.0   | 1.816   |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 2.1     | 0.691   | 0.52 | 0.6674 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 114.9   | 1.321   |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 1.2     | 1.201   | 0.51 | 0.4811 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 68.4    | 2.358   |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 4.6     | 1.550   | 0.74 | 0.5314 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 182.4   | 2.096   |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 17845.9 |         |      |        |

Grand Mean 7.8074  
CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty) 13.55  
CV(subject\_n\*Valence\_S) 17.69  
CV(subject\_n\*Session) 82.30  
CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Valence\_S) 17.26  
CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Session) 14.72  
CV(subject\_n\*Valence\_S\*Session) 19.67  
CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Valence\_S\*Session) 18.55

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh |
|---------|------------|-------|
|         | Geisser    | Feldt |

### Sphericity Assumption Tests

```
Source
subject_n*Attack_Ty
subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S
subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session
subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session
```

Statistix 10.0

2/25/2014, 4:35:36 PM

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 2951.9  | 101.789 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 629.8   | 209.921 | 3.37 | 0.0222 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 5422.5  | 62.327  |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 393.4   | 393.397 | 4.19 | 0.0498 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 2722.8  | 93.891  |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 17.4    | 17.433  | 0.33 | 0.5710 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 1539.4  | 53.083  |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 75.2    | 25.076  | 0.34 | 0.7977 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 6449.8  | 74.135  |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 50.7    | 16.915  | 0.21 | 0.8887 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 6982.5  | 80.259  |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 15.0    | 14.991  | 0.15 | 0.7030 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 2932.3  | 101.113 |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 338.9   | 112.956 | 2.04 | 0.1141 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 4816.9  | 55.367  |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 35338.6 |         |      |        |

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

```
Source
Attack_Ty
Attack_Ty*Valence_S
Attack_Ty*Session
Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session
```

```
subject_n*Attack_Ty
subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S
subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session
subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session
```

| Source | DF | SS | MS | F | P |
|--------|----|----|----|---|---|
|--------|----|----|----|---|---|

|               |     |         |         |      |        |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 128692  | 4437.7  |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 18786   | 6262.0  | 1.45 | 0.2325 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 374476  | 4304.3  |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 4851    | 4851.4  | 1.04 | 0.3173 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 135876  | 4685.4  |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 232     | 232.4   | 0.08 | 0.7853 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 89111   | 3072.8  |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 10078   | 3359.4  | 0.73 | 0.5366 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 400110  | 4599.0  |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 18904   | 6301.4  | 1.40 | 0.2493 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 392580  | 4512.4  |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 34544   | 34544.1 | 6.68 | 0.0151 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 150000  | 5172.4  |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 17642   | 5880.8  | 1.62 | 0.1915 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 316603  | 3639.1  |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 2092487 |         |      |        |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Grand Mean                                | 0.4500   |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | 14579.41 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | 15211.06 |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | 12318.41 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | 15070.15 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | 14927.66 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | 15982.11 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | 13405.57 |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 1.45 | P                  | P                                | P                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.73 | 0.2375             | 0.2348                           | 0.2325                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 1.40 | 0.3997             | 0.5226                           | 0.5358                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 1.62 | 0.2469             | 0.2551                           | 0.2542                    |
|                             |      | 0.2138             | M                                | M                         |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.9305                           | 1.0000                    | 0.87593                | 3.67   | 5  | 0.5975 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.8944                           | 0.9943                    | 0.82157                | 5.45   | 5  | 0.3636 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.7195                           | 0.7794                    | 0.54075                | 17.04  | 5  | 0.0044 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for DEL\_EDA\_C

| Source        | DF  | SS        | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|-----------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 118.820   | 4.0972  |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 72.6100   | 24.2033 | 7.62 | 0.0001 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 276.501   | 3.1782  |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 13.0336   | 13.0336 | 5.12 | 0.0313 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 73.7696   | 2.5438  |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 2.05032   | 2.0503  | 0.72 | 0.4020 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 82.2104   | 2.8348  |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 53.3857   | 17.7952 | 8.65 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 178.893   | 2.0562  |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 1.97642   | 0.6588  | 0.44 | 0.7261 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 130.733   | 1.5027  |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 5.254E-04 | 0.0005  | 0.00 | 0.9892 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 82.4043   | 2.8415  |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 9.61118   | 3.2037  | 1.27 | 0.2898 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 219.483   | 2.5228  |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 1315.48   |         |      |        |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Grand Mean                                | -0.1688  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | -1056.23 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | -944.95  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | -997.55  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | -849.59  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | -726.28  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | -998.73  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | -941.05  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source              | F    | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|---------------------|------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty           | 7.62 | P                  | P                                | P                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S | 8.65 | 0.0099             | 0.0004                           | 0.0003                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session   | 0.44 | 0.0064             | 0.0001                           | 0.0001                    |
|                     |      | 0.5131             | 0.7127                           | 0.7261                    |

|                                       |                        |                                   |                            |                            |               |           |          |  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------|--|
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session           | 1.27                   | 0.2690                            | M                          | M                          |               |           |          |  |
| <b>Sphericity Assumption Tests</b>    |                        |                                   |                            |                            |               |           |          |  |
| <b>Source</b>                         | <b>Minimum Epsilon</b> | <b>Greenhouse Geisser Epsilon</b> | <b>Huynh Feldt Epsilon</b> | <b>Mauchly's Statistic</b> | <b>Chi Sq</b> | <b>DF</b> | <b>P</b> |  |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333                 | 0.8240                            | 0.9067                     | 0.72984                    | 8.73          | 5         | 0.1203   |  |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333                 | 0.8383                            | 0.9244                     | 0.70717                    | 9.61          | 5         | 0.0872   |  |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333                 | 0.9333                            | 1.0000                     | 0.90006                    | 2.92          | 5         | 0.7125   |  |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333                 | M                                 | M                          | M                          | M             | 5         | M        |  |

//

tatistix 10.0 2/25/2014, 5:03:10 PM

# Repeated Measures AOV Table for DEL\_EDA\_R

| Source                                    | DF  | SS      | MS      | F      | P      |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                             | 29  | 676.47  | 23.3264 |        |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                             | 3   | 8.25    | 2.7501  | 0.72   | 0.5438 |
| Error A*B                                 | 87  | 333.21  | 3.8300  |        |        |
| Valence_S (C)                             | 1   | 4.89    | 4.8901  | 1.58   | 0.2185 |
| Error A*C                                 | 29  | 89.64   | 3.0910  |        |        |
| Session (D)                               | 1   | 75.79   | 75.7932 | 14.67  | 0.0006 |
| Error A*D                                 | 29  | 149.83  | 5.1667  |        |        |
| B*C                                       | 3   | 4.35    | 1.4484  | 0.59   | 0.6212 |
| Error A*B*C                               | 87  | 212.47  | 2.4422  |        |        |
| B*D                                       | 3   | 5.56    | 1.8545  | 0.66   | 0.5784 |
| Error A*B*D                               | 87  | 244.18  | 2.8067  |        |        |
| C*D                                       | 1   | 7.68    | 7.6797  | 2.32   | 0.1385 |
| Error A*C*D                               | 29  | 95.97   | 3.3093  |        |        |
| B*C*D                                     | 3   | 23.34   | 7.7800  | 2.94   | 0.0376 |
| Error A*B*C*D                             | 87  | 230.23  | 2.6464  |        |        |
| Total                                     | 479 | 2161.86 |         |        |        |
| Grand Mean                                |     |         |         | 0.9403 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |     |         |         | 208.14 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |     |         |         | 186.98 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |     |         |         | 241.75 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |     |         |         | 166.21 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |     |         |         | 178.18 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |     |         |         | 193.47 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |     |         |         | 173.01 |        |

# Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum Epsilon | Greenhouse Geisser Epsilon | Huynh Feldt Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 0.72 | 0.4037          | 0.5229                     | 0.5357              |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.59 | 0.4475          | 0.5882                     | 0.6035              |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.66 | 0.4229          | 0.5363                     | 0.5482              |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 2.94 | 0.0971          | M                          | M                   |

|                                       |                        |                                   |                            |                            |               |           |          |  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------|--|
| <b>Sphericity Assumption Tests</b>    |                        |                                   |                            |                            |               |           |          |  |
| <b>Source</b>                         | <b>Minimum Epsilon</b> | <b>Greenhouse Geisser Epsilon</b> | <b>Huynh Feldt Epsilon</b> | <b>Mauchly's Statistic</b> | <b>Chi Sq</b> | <b>DF</b> | <b>P</b> |  |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333                 | 0.8496                            | 0.9384                     | 0.75494                    | 7.79          | 5         | 0.1680   |  |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333                 | 0.8156                            | 0.8963                     | 0.72907                    | 8.76          | 5         | 0.1190   |  |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333                 | 0.7457                            | 0.8110                     | 0.45589                    | 21.78         | 5         | 0.0006   |  |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333                 | M                                 | M                          | M                          | M             | 5         | M        |  |

//

## Repeated Measures AOV Table for DEL\_PTT\_R

| Source                                    | DF  | SS      | MS      | F       | P      |
|---|-----|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                             | 29  | 193622  | 6676.62 |         |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                             | 3   | 19016   | 6338.70 | 1.63    | 0.1891 |
| Error A*B                                 | 87  | 339050  | 3897.12 |         |        |
| Valence_S (C)                             | 1   | 972     | 971.85  | 0.17    | 0.6816 |
| Error A*C                                 | 29  | 164068  | 5657.51 |         |        |
| Session (D)                               | 1   | 447     | 446.60  | 0.08    | 0.7759 |
| Error A*D                                 | 29  | 156831  | 5407.96 |         |        |
| B*C                                       | 3   | 20489   | 6829.79 | 2.01    | 0.1186 |
| Error A*B*C                               | 87  | 295749  | 3399.42 |         |        |
| B*D                                       | 3   | 27072   | 9023.92 | 3.13    | 0.0299 |
| Error A*B*D                               | 87  | 251139  | 2886.66 |         |        |
| C*D                                       | 1   | 3680    | 3679.67 | 0.71    | 0.4071 |
| Error A*C*D                               | 29  | 150787  | 5199.57 |         |        |
| B*C*D                                     | 3   | 12708   | 4236.13 | 0.96    | 0.4161 |
| Error A*B*C*D                             | 87  | 384514  | 4419.70 |         |        |
| Total                                     | 479 | 2020144 |         |         |        |
| Grand Mean                                |     |         |         | -16.106 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |     |         |         | -387.59 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |     |         |         | -467.00 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |     |         |         | -456.59 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |     |         |         | -362.00 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |     |         |         | -333.58 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |     |         |         | -447.70 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |     |         |         | -412.76 |        |

## Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum<br>Epsilon | P | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | P | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | P |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Attack_Ty                   | 1.63 | 0.2123             |   | 0.1935                           |   | 0.1891                    |   |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 2.01 | 0.1670             |   | 0.1290                           |   | 0.1224                    |   |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 3.13 | 0.0876             |   | 0.0362                           |   | 0.0310                    |   |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.96 | 0.3357             |   | M                                |   | M                         |   |

## Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.9135                           | 1.0000                    | 0.86255                | 4.10   | 5  | 0.5352 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.8545                           | 0.9445                    | 0.77795                | 6.96   | 5  | 0.2236 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.8814                           | 0.9780                    | 0.79796                | 6.26   | 5  | 0.2820 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

//

## Repeated Measures AOV Table for DEL\_HR\_R

| Source                  | DF  | SS      | MS      | F      | P      |
|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| subject_n (A)           | 29  | 18134.0 | 625.310 |        |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)           | 3   | 35.4    | 11.810  | 0.18   | 0.9083 |
| Error A*B               | 87  | 5641.6  | 64.846  |        |        |
| Valence_S (C)           | 1   | 382.9   | 382.912 | 6.82   | 0.0141 |
| Error A*C               | 29  | 1627.2  | 56.110  |        |        |
| Session (D)             | 1   | 403.0   | 402.952 | 5.73   | 0.0234 |
| Error A*D               | 29  | 2039.5  | 70.327  |        |        |
| B*C                     | 3   | 122.3   | 40.782  | 0.73   | 0.5353 |
| Error A*B*C             | 87  | 4843.1  | 55.668  |        |        |
| B*D                     | 3   | 49.5    | 16.500  | 0.25   | 0.8646 |
| Error A*B*D             | 87  | 5857.4  | 67.326  |        |        |
| C*D                     | 1   | 59.4    | 59.354  | 0.46   | 0.5033 |
| Error A*C*D             | 29  | 3747.1  | 129.210 |        |        |
| B*C*D                   | 3   | 348.3   | 116.097 | 2.16   | 0.0991 |
| Error A*B*C*D           | 87  | 4686.4  | 53.866  |        |        |
| Total                   | 479 | 47977.0 |         |        |        |
| Grand Mean              |     |         |         | 7.2126 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty) |     |         |         | 111.65 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S) |     |         |         | 103.85 |        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | 116.27 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | 103.45 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | 113.76 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | 157.60 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | 101.76 |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|------------|--------|
|                             |      | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  |
| Attack_Ty                   | 0.18 | 0.6727  | 0.8898     | 0.9072 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.73 | 0.3991  | 0.5236     | 0.5353 |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.25 | 0.6243  | 0.8468     | 0.8646 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 2.16 | 0.1528  | M          | M      |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----|--------|
|                                       | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  | Statistic |        |    |        |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333  | 0.8937     | 0.9934 | 0.84838   | 4.56   | 5  | 0.4721 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333  | 0.9097     | 1.0000 | 0.86931   | 3.88   | 5  | 0.5664 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333  | 0.9090     | 1.0000 | 0.86631   | 3.98   | 5  | 0.5525 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333  | M          | M      | M         | M      | 5  | M      |

////////////////////////////////////

Statistix 10.0

2/26/2014, 2:29:06 PM

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for DEL\_HR\_T

| Source        | DF  | SS        | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|-----------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 4448.98   | 153.413 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 32.5196   | 10.840  | 0.22 | 0.8822 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 4285.86   | 49.263  |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 0.52383   | 0.524   | 0.03 | 0.8721 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 575.646   | 19.850  |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 9.97345   | 9.973   | 0.12 | 0.7369 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 2513.53   | 86.674  |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 125.727   | 41.909  | 0.75 | 0.5278 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 4889.85   | 56.205  |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 33.3699   | 11.123  | 0.30 | 0.8252 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 3223.84   | 37.056  |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 9.607E-03 | 0.010   | 0.00 | 0.9919 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 2672.24   | 92.146  |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 6.68117   | 2.227   | 0.06 | 0.9825 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 3468.41   | 39.867  |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 26287.2   |         |      |        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Grand Mean                                | 1.3461 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | 521.42 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | 330.99 |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | 691.63 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | 556.95 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | 452.23 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | 713.13 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | 469.07 |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|------------|--------|
|                             |      | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  |
| Attack_Ty                   | 0.22 | 0.6425  | 0.8467     | 0.8649 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.75 | 0.3949  | 0.5001     | 0.5111 |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.30 | 0.5880  | 0.7783     | 0.7970 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.06 | 0.8148  | M          | M      |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source              | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----|--------|
|                     | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  | Statistic |        |    |        |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty | 0.3333  | 0.8249     | 0.9078 | 0.72957   | 8.74   | 5  | 0.1199 |

|                                       |        |        |        |         |       |   |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|---|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333 | 0.7951 | 0.8711 | 0.61838 | 13.32 | 5 | 0.0205 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333 | 0.7920 | 0.8673 | 0.65400 | 11.77 | 5 | 0.0380 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333 | M      | M      | M       | M     | 5 | M      |

//

# Repeated Measures AOV Table for DEL\_EDA\_T

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 113.494 | 3.91358 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 4.207   | 1.40240 | 2.31 | 0.0819 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 52.819  | 0.60711 |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 0.767   | 0.76741 | 1.65 | 0.2090 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 13.481  | 0.46485 |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 1.304   | 1.30388 | 1.16 | 0.2896 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 32.498  | 1.12061 |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 0.183   | 0.06085 | 0.11 | 0.9562 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 49.767  | 0.57203 |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 0.814   | 0.27148 | 0.45 | 0.7190 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 52.655  | 0.60523 |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 0.123   | 0.12332 | 0.18 | 0.6713 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 19.462  | 0.67112 |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 0.659   | 0.21975 | 0.55 | 0.6526 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 35.058  | 0.40297 |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 377.292 |         |      |        |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Grand Mean                                | -0.4695 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | -165.96 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | -145.22 |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | -225.47 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | -161.09 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | -165.70 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | -174.49 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | -135.21 |

# Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum<br>Epsilon<br>P | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon<br>P | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon<br>P |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 2.31 | 0.1394                  | 0.0890                                | 0.0819                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.11 | 0.7467                  | 0.8777                                | 0.8887                         |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.45 | 0.5083                  | 0.6799                                | 0.6981                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.55 | 0.4662                  | M                                     | M                              |

# Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.9013                           | 1.0000                    | 0.83968                | 4.84   | 5  | 0.4352 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.5925                           | 0.6285                    | 0.37011                | 27.55  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.8161                           | 0.8970                    | 0.73175                | 8.66   | 5  | 0.1235 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

//



Repeated Measures AOV Table for DEL\_PTT\_T

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 382590  | 13192.8 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 32727   | 10909.1 | 0.97 | 0.4084 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 973517  | 11189.8 |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 3413    | 3413.3  | 0.59 | 0.4480 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 167329  | 5770.0  |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 15732   | 15732.3 | 2.49 | 0.1257 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 183497  | 6327.5  |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 12122   | 4040.8  | 0.45 | 0.7148 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 773450  | 8890.2  |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 39970   | 13323.5 | 2.43 | 0.0707 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 477296  | 5486.2  |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 3853    | 3853.3  | 0.38 | 0.5406 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 291479  | 10051.0 |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 13024   | 4341.2  | 0.46 | 0.7092 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 816608  | 9386.3  |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 4186607 |         |      |        |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Grand Mean                                | -6.2917  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | -1681.30 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | -1207.32 |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | -1264.30 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | -1498.62 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | -1177.25 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | -1593.45 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | -1539.86 |

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|------------|--------|
|                             |      | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  |
| Attack_Ty                   | 0.97 | 0.3316  | 0.3542     | 0.3565 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.45 | 0.5055  | 0.5957     | 0.6050 |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 2.43 | 0.1300  | 0.1125     | 0.1102 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.46 | 0.5018  | M          | M      |

Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----|--------|
|                                       | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  | Statistic |        |    |        |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333  | 0.4433     | 0.4565 | 0.10432   | 62.66  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333  | 0.5375     | 0.5644 | 0.24196   | 39.34  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333  | 0.5072     | 0.5295 | 0.17150   | 48.88  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333  | M          | M      | M         | M      | 5  | M      |

atistix 10.0

2/26/2014, 2:37:19 PM

Repeated Measures AOV Table for DEL\_PTT\_T

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 382590  | 13192.8 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 32727   | 10909.1 | 0.97 | 0.4084 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 973517  | 11189.8 |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 3413    | 3413.3  | 0.59 | 0.4480 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 167329  | 5770.0  |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 15732   | 15732.3 | 2.49 | 0.1257 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 183497  | 6327.5  |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 12122   | 4040.8  | 0.45 | 0.7148 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 773450  | 8890.2  |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 39970   | 13323.5 | 2.43 | 0.0707 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 477296  | 5486.2  |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 3853    | 3853.3  | 0.38 | 0.5406 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 291479  | 10051.0 |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 13024   | 4341.2  | 0.46 | 0.7092 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 816608  | 9386.3  |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 4186607 |         |      |        |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Grand Mean                                | -6.2917  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | -1681.30 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | -1207.32 |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | -1264.30 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | -1498.62 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | -1177.25 |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | -1593.45 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | -1539.86 |

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh |
|---------|------------|-------|
|         | Geisser    | Feldt |

| Source                      | F    | Epsilon<br>P | Epsilon<br>P | Epsilon<br>P |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 0.97 | 0.3316       | 0.3542       | 0.3565       |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.45 | 0.5055       | 0.5957       | 0.6050       |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 2.43 | 0.1300       | 0.1125       | 0.1102       |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.46 | 0.5018       | M            | M            |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.4433                           | 0.4565                    | 0.10432                | 62.66  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.5375                           | 0.5644                    | 0.24196                | 39.34  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.5072                           | 0.5295                    | 0.17150                | 48.88  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

//

Statistix 10.0

2/26/2014, 2:45:34 PM

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for TLX\_Perf

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F     | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 8.7268  | 0.30092 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 3.7941  | 1.26470 | 23.57 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 4.6676  | 0.05365 |       |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 0.0050  | 0.00501 | 0.16  | 0.6949 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 0.9252  | 0.03190 |       |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 0.4290  | 0.42901 | 11.52 | 0.0020 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 1.0799  | 0.03724 |       |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 0.0413  | 0.01377 | 0.43  | 0.7298 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 2.7654  | 0.03179 |       |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 0.0352  | 0.01174 | 0.39  | 0.7622 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 2.6352  | 0.03029 |       |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 0.0023  | 0.00230 | 0.05  | 0.8274 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 1.3754  | 0.04743 |       |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 0.1249  | 0.04164 | 1.93  | 0.1310 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 1.8793  | 0.02160 |       |        |
| Total         | 479 | 28.4866 |         |       |        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Grand Mean                                | 0.5320 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | 43.54  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | 33.57  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | 36.27  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | 33.51  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | 32.72  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | 40.94  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | 27.63  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F     | Minimum<br>Epsilon<br>P | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon<br>P | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon<br>P |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 23.57 | 0.0000                  | 0.0000                                | 0.0000                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.43  | 0.5156                  | 0.7102                                | 0.7298                         |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.39  | 0.5384                  | 0.7376                                | 0.7583                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 1.93  | 0.1756                  | M                                     | M                              |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.6547                           | 0.7018                    | 0.38306                | 26.60  | 5  | 0.0001 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.9039                           | 1.0000                    | 0.81604                | 5.64   | 5  | 0.3433 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.8834                           | 0.9804                    | 0.81968                | 5.51   | 5  | 0.3566 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for TLX\_Eff

| Source        | DF | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29 | 12.7505 | 0.43967 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3  | 0.5913  | 0.19712 | 7.92 | 0.0001 |
| Error A*B     | 87 | 2.1641  | 0.02487 |      |        |

|               |     |         |         |      |        |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 0.0135  | 0.01355 | 1.00 | 0.3252 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 0.3922  | 0.01353 |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 0.5638  | 0.56376 | 7.90 | 0.0088 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 2.0708  | 0.07141 |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 0.0193  | 0.00645 | 0.40 | 0.7521 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 1.3967  | 0.01605 |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 0.0120  | 0.00399 | 0.22 | 0.8851 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 1.6079  | 0.01848 |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 0.0158  | 0.01576 | 0.88 | 0.3566 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 0.5207  | 0.01795 |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 0.0515  | 0.01716 | 1.21 | 0.3093 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 1.2290  | 0.01413 |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 23.3991 |         |      |        |

|   |  |  |        |
|---|--|--|--------|
| Grand Mean                                |  |  | 0.5930 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |  |  | 26.60  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |  |  | 19.61  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |  |  | 45.06  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |  |  | 21.37  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |  |  | 22.92  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |  |  | 22.59  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |  |  | 20.04  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|------------|--------|
|                             |      | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  |
| Attack_Ty                   | 7.92 | 0.0087  | 0.0007     | 0.0005 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.40 | 0.5312  | 0.7054     | 0.7236 |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.22 | 0.6456  | 0.7916     | 0.8055 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 1.21 | 0.2795  | M          | M      |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----|--------|
|                                       | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  | Statistic |        |    |        |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333  | 0.7102     | 0.7681 | 0.43640   | 22.99  | 5  | 0.0003 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333  | 0.7907     | 0.8658 | 0.63894   | 12.42  | 5  | 0.0295 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333  | 0.6226     | 0.6638 | 0.31105   | 32.37  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333  | M          | M      | M         | M      | 5  | M      |

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for TLX\_Frus

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F     | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 18.1495 | 0.62584 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 3.3848  | 1.12826 | 34.93 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 2.8101  | 0.03230 |       |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 0.0949  | 0.09492 | 3.00  | 0.0940 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 0.9184  | 0.03167 |       |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 0.1317  | 0.13167 | 1.59  | 0.2173 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 2.4004  | 0.08277 |       |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 0.0686  | 0.02285 | 1.19  | 0.3165 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 1.6638  | 0.01912 |       |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 0.0278  | 0.00927 | 0.46  | 0.7123 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 1.7608  | 0.02024 |       |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 0.0135  | 0.01355 | 0.34  | 0.5650 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 1.1597  | 0.03999 |       |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 0.0118  | 0.00395 | 0.15  | 0.9286 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 2.2705  | 0.02610 |       |        |
| Total         | 479 | 34.8662 |         |       |        |

|   |  |        |
|---|--|--------|
| Grand Mean                                |  | 0.5122 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |  | 35.09  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |  | 34.74  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |  | 56.17  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |  | 27.00  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |  | 27.78  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |  | 39.04  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |  | 31.54  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F     | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------|------------|--------|
|                             |       | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  |
| Attack_Ty                   | 34.93 | 0.0000  | 0.0000     | 0.0000 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 1.19  | 0.2833  | 0.3162     | 0.3165 |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.46  | 0.5039  | 0.6849     | 0.7043 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.15  | 0.7001  | M          | M      |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.7385                           | 0.8023                    | 0.56205                | 15.97  | 5  | 0.0069 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.9636                           | 1.0000                    | 0.94467                | 1.58   | 5  | 0.9039 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.8657                           | 0.9584                    | 0.76468                | 7.44   | 5  | 0.1901 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

//

Statistix 10.0

2/26/2014, 3:01:54 PM

Repeated Measures AOV Table for TLX\_TD

| Source                                    | DF  | SS      | MS      | F     | P      |
|---|-----|---------|---------|-------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                             | 29  | 11.8324 | 0.40801 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                             | 3   | 0.9305  | 0.31017 | 15.00 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B                                 | 87  | 1.7993  | 0.02068 |       |        |
| Valence_S (C)                             | 1   | 0.0596  | 0.05963 | 2.62  | 0.1165 |
| Error A*C                                 | 29  | 0.6605  | 0.02278 |       |        |
| Session (D)                               | 1   | 0.3440  | 0.34401 | 5.56  | 0.0253 |
| Error A*D                                 | 29  | 1.7937  | 0.06185 |       |        |
| B*C                                       | 3   | 0.1348  | 0.04495 | 3.76  | 0.0137 |
| Error A*B*C                               | 87  | 1.0406  | 0.01196 |       |        |
| B*D                                       | 3   | 0.0468  | 0.01560 | 1.24  | 0.2988 |
| Error A*B*D                               | 87  | 1.0912  | 0.01254 |       |        |
| C*D                                       | 1   | 0.0050  | 0.00501 | 0.36  | 0.5544 |
| Error A*C*D                               | 29  | 0.4058  | 0.01399 |       |        |
| B*C*D                                     | 3   | 0.0229  | 0.00763 | 0.67  | 0.5753 |
| Error A*B*C*D                             | 87  | 0.9970  | 0.01146 |       |        |
| Total                                     | 479 | 21.1641 |         |       |        |
| Grand Mean                                |     |         | 0.5430  |       |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |     |         | 26.48   |       |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |     |         | 27.79   |       |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |     |         | 45.80   |       |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |     |         | 20.14   |       |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |     |         | 20.62   |       |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |     |         | 21.78   |       |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |     |         | 19.71   |       |        |

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F     | Minimum<br>Epsilon<br>P | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon<br>P | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon<br>P |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 15.00 | 0.0006                  | 0.0000                                | 0.0000                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 3.76  | 0.0623                  | 0.0206                                | 0.0171                         |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 1.24  | 0.2739                  | 0.2976                                | 0.2983                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.67  | 0.4212                  | M                                     | M                              |

Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.8257                           | 0.9088                    | 0.74963                | 7.99   | 5  | 0.1569 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.8198                           | 0.9015                    | 0.73935                | 8.37   | 5  | 0.1369 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.7615                           | 0.8301                    | 0.64024                | 12.36  | 5  | 0.0302 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

//

## Repeated Measures AOV Table for TLX\_PD

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 16.4948 | 0.56879 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 0.4057  | 0.13523 | 6.93 | 0.0003 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 1.6970  | 0.01951 |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 0.0004  | 0.00042 | 0.02 | 0.8916 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 0.6469  | 0.02231 |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 0.0490  | 0.04901 | 0.98 | 0.3313 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 1.4558  | 0.05020 |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 0.0252  | 0.00839 | 0.67 | 0.5753 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 1.0968  | 0.01261 |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 0.0268  | 0.00892 | 1.07 | 0.3645 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 0.7228  | 0.00831 |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 0.0105  | 0.01055 | 0.51 | 0.4823 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 0.6037  | 0.02082 |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 0.0264  | 0.00880 | 0.69 | 0.5576 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 1.1013  | 0.01266 |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 24.3631 |         |      |        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Grand Mean                                | 0.3691 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | 37.84  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | 40.47  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | 60.71  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | 30.42  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | 24.70  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | 39.09  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | 30.49  |

## Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|------------|--------|
|                             |      | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  |
| Attack_Ty                   | 6.93 | 0.0134  | 0.0013     | 0.0009 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.67 | 0.4212  | 0.5486     | 0.5623 |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 1.07 | 0.3086  | 0.3574     | 0.3611 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.69 | 0.4113  | M          | M      |

## Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333  | 0.7477     | 0.8135 | 0.55005   | 16.57  | 5  | 0.0054 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333  | 0.8292     | 0.9132 | 0.75564   | 7.77   | 5  | 0.1695 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333  | 0.8239     | 0.9066 | 0.72111   | 9.06   | 5  | 0.1065 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333  | M          | M      | M         | M      | 5  | M      |

////////////////////////////////////

## Repeated Measures AOV Table for TLX\_MD

| Source        | DF | SS      | MS      | F     | P      |
|---------------|----|---------|---------|-------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29 | 15.0392 | 0.51859 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3  | 0.6401  | 0.21335 | 12.97 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B     | 87 | 1.4313  | 0.01645 |       |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1  | 0.0057  | 0.00567 | 0.32  | 0.5758 |
| Error A*C     | 29 | 0.5135  | 0.01771 |       |        |
| Session (D)   | 1  | 0.4533  | 0.45326 | 6.17  | 0.0190 |
| Error A*D     | 29 | 2.1291  | 0.07342 |       |        |
| B*C           | 3  | 0.1054  | 0.03514 | 2.09  | 0.1072 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87 | 1.4622  | 0.01681 |       |        |
| B*D           | 3  | 0.0235  | 0.00784 | 0.49  | 0.6936 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87 | 1.4060  | 0.01616 |       |        |
| C*D           | 1  | 0.0004  | 0.00042 | 0.02  | 0.8844 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29 | 0.5682  | 0.01959 |       |        |
| B*C*D         | 3  | 0.0484  | 0.01614 | 0.89  | 0.4502 |

Error A\*B\*C\*D 87 1.5798 0.01816  
Total 479 25.4062

Grand Mean 0.5378  
CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty) 23.85  
CV(subject\_n\*Valence\_S) 24.74  
CV(subject\_n\*Session) 50.38  
CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Valence\_S) 24.11  
CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Session) 23.64  
CV(subject\_n\*Valence\_S\*Session) 26.03  
CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Valence\_S\*Session) 25.06

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F     | Minimum<br>Epsilon<br>P | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon<br>P | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon<br>P |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 12.97 | 0.0012                  | 0.0000                                | 0.0000                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 2.09  | 0.1589                  | 0.1237                                | 0.1181                         |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.49  | 0.4917                  | 0.6438                                | 0.6599                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.89  | 0.3535                  | M                                     | M                              |

Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.8934                           | 0.9930                    | 0.84406                | 4.70   | 5  | 0.4536 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.7789                           | 0.8514                    | 0.62807                | 12.89  | 5  | 0.0244 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.7652                           | 0.8346                    | 0.60670                | 13.85  | 5  | 0.0166 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

////////////////////////////////////

1.

Statistix 10.0

3/3/2014, 2:40:43 PM

Repeated Measures AOV Table for pre\_Aff\_s

| Source                                    | DF  | SS      | MS      | F      | P      |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                             | 29  | 331.67  | 11.4369 |        |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                             | 3   | 203.01  | 67.6687 | 21.66  | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B                                 | 87  | 271.81  | 3.1242  |        |        |
| Valence_S (C)                             | 1   | 0.02    | 0.0187  | 0.00   | 0.9611 |
| Error A*C                                 | 29  | 224.42  | 7.7386  |        |        |
| Session (D)                               | 1   | 13.67   | 13.6688 | 2.29   | 0.1412 |
| Error A*D                                 | 29  | 173.27  | 5.9748  |        |        |
| B*C                                       | 3   | 5.16    | 1.7187  | 0.69   | 0.5624 |
| Error A*B*C                               | 87  | 217.66  | 2.5018  |        |        |
| B*D                                       | 3   | 5.87    | 1.9576  | 1.05   | 0.3753 |
| Error A*B*D                               | 87  | 162.44  | 1.8671  |        |        |
| C*D                                       | 1   | 5.00    | 5.0021  | 2.42   | 0.1306 |
| Error A*C*D                               | 29  | 59.94   | 2.0667  |        |        |
| B*C*D                                     | 3   | 13.21   | 4.4021  | 2.77   | 0.0462 |
| Error A*B*C*D                             | 87  | 138.11  | 1.5874  |        |        |
| Total                                     | 479 | 1825.23 |         |        |        |
| Grand Mean                                |     |         |         | 5.3812 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |     |         |         | 32.85  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |     |         |         | 51.69  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |     |         |         | 45.42  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |     |         |         | 29.39  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |     |         |         | 25.39  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |     |         |         | 26.72  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |     |         |         | 23.41  |        |

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|

| Source                      | F     | P      | P      | P      |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 21.66 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.69  | 0.4140 | 0.5338 | 0.5466 |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 1.05  | 0.3143 | 0.3735 | 0.3753 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 2.77  | 0.1066 | M      | M      |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.8886                           | 0.9870                    | 0.82980                | 5.17   | 5  | 0.3953 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.8114                           | 0.8912                    | 0.69913                | 9.92   | 5  | 0.0775 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.9538                           | 1.0000                    | 0.93380                | 1.90   | 5  | 0.8630 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

2.

Statistix 10.0

3/3/2014, 2:43:20 PM

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for pre\_af-01

| Source                                    | DF  | SS      | MS      | F      | P      |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                             | 29  | 288.50  | 9.95    |        |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                             | 3   | 25.94   | 8.65    | 2.90   | 0.0394 |
| Error A*B                                 | 87  | 259.18  | 2.98    |        |        |
| Valence_S (C)                             | 1   | 1717.63 | 1717.63 | 154.46 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*C                                 | 29  | 322.49  | 11.12   |        |        |
| Session (D)                               | 1   | 0.30    | 0.30    | 0.29   | 0.5948 |
| Error A*D                                 | 29  | 30.07   | 1.04    |        |        |
| B*C                                       | 3   | 73.22   | 24.41   | 9.51   | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B*C                               | 87  | 223.16  | 2.57    |        |        |
| B*D                                       | 3   | 1.72    | 0.57    | 0.49   | 0.6928 |
| Error A*B*D                               | 87  | 102.41  | 1.18    |        |        |
| C*D                                       | 1   | 0.01    | 0.01    | 0.00   | 0.9515 |
| Error A*C*D                               | 29  | 64.12   | 2.21    |        |        |
| B*C*D                                     | 3   | 4.37    | 1.46    | 1.51   | 0.2175 |
| Error A*B*C*D                             | 87  | 84.00   | 0.97    |        |        |
| Total                                     | 479 | 3197.12 |         |        |        |
| Grand Mean                                |     |         | 4.8125  |        |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |     |         | 35.87   |        |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |     |         | 69.29   |        |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |     |         | 21.16   |        |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |     |         | 33.28   |        |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |     |         | 22.54   |        |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |     |         | 30.90   |        |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |     |         | 20.42   |        |        |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 2.90 | 0.0991             | 0.0399                           | 0.0394                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 9.51 | 0.0044             | 0.0000                           | 0.0000                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.49 | 0.4912             | 0.6494                           | 0.6663                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 1.51 | 0.2290             | M                                | M                         |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.9908                           | 1.0000                    | 0.98580                | 0.40   | 5  | 0.9954 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.9017                           | 1.0000                    | 0.83757                | 4.91   | 5  | 0.4265 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.7918                           | 0.8671                    | 0.66545                | 11.29  | 5  | 0.0459 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

3.

Statistix 10.0

3/3/2014, 2:45:34 PM

Repeated Measures AOV Table for post\_Aff\_

| Source                                    | DF  | SS      | MS      | F      | P      |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                             | 29  | 532.31  | 18.3555 |        |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                             | 3   | 30.17   | 10.0576 | 4.30   | 0.0071 |
| Error A*B                                 | 87  | 203.51  | 2.3392  |        |        |
| Valence_S (C)                             | 1   | 2.55    | 2.5521  | 0.99   | 0.3280 |
| Error A*C                                 | 29  | 74.76   | 2.5779  |        |        |
| Session (D)                               | 1   | 2.55    | 2.5521  | 0.66   | 0.4229 |
| Error A*D                                 | 29  | 112.01  | 3.8624  |        |        |
| B*C                                       | 3   | 5.57    | 1.8576  | 1.48   | 0.2244 |
| Error A*B*C                               | 87  | 108.86  | 1.2513  |        |        |
| B*D                                       | 3   | 1.51    | 0.5021  | 0.33   | 0.8042 |
| Error A*B*D                               | 87  | 132.68  | 1.5251  |        |        |
| C*D                                       | 1   | 0.10    | 0.1021  | 0.08   | 0.7784 |
| Error A*C*D                               | 29  | 36.71   | 1.2659  |        |        |
| B*C*D                                     | 3   | 5.76    | 1.9188  | 1.32   | 0.2721 |
| Error A*B*C*D                             | 87  | 126.18  | 1.4504  |        |        |
| Total                                     | 479 | 1375.25 |         |        |        |
| Grand Mean                                |     |         |         | 5.7271 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |     |         |         | 26.71  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |     |         |         | 28.04  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |     |         |         | 34.32  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |     |         |         | 19.53  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |     |         |         | 21.56  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |     |         |         | 19.65  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |     |         |         | 21.03  |        |

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum<br>Epsilon<br>P | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon<br>P | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon<br>P |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 4.30 | 0.0471                  | 0.0111                                | 0.0087                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 1.48 | 0.2329                  | 0.2309                                | 0.2282                         |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.33 | 0.5705                  | 0.7841                                | 0.8042                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 1.32 | 0.2595                  | M                                     | M                              |

Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.8385                           | 0.9247                    | 0.73180                | 8.66   | 5  | 0.1236 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.8144                           | 0.8949                    | 0.70484                | 9.70   | 5  | 0.0843 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.9039                           | 1.0000                    | 0.85458                | 4.36   | 5  | 0.4993 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

4.

Statistix 10.0

3/3/2014, 2:46:46 PM

Repeated Measures AOV Table for post\_A-01

| Source                            | DF  | SS      | MS      | F      | P      |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                     | 29  | 373.22  | 12.870  |        |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                     | 3   | 306.38  | 102.125 | 29.08  | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B                         | 87  | 305.50  | 3.511   |        |        |
| Valence_S (C)                     | 1   | 23.41   | 23.408  | 11.97  | 0.0017 |
| Error A*C                         | 29  | 56.72   | 1.956   |        |        |
| Session (D)                       | 1   | 7.50    | 7.500   | 2.13   | 0.1547 |
| Error A*D                         | 29  | 101.87  | 3.513   |        |        |
| B*C                               | 3   | 5.47    | 1.825   | 0.74   | 0.5337 |
| Error A*B*C                       | 87  | 215.90  | 2.482   |        |        |
| B*D                               | 3   | 3.65    | 1.217   | 0.68   | 0.5661 |
| Error A*B*D                       | 87  | 155.48  | 1.787   |        |        |
| C*D                               | 1   | 2.13    | 2.133   | 1.37   | 0.2518 |
| Error A*C*D                       | 29  | 45.24   | 1.560   |        |        |
| B*C*D                             | 3   | 6.98    | 2.328   | 0.95   | 0.4222 |
| Error A*B*C*D                     | 87  | 214.14  | 2.461   |        |        |
| Total                             | 479 | 1823.59 |         |        |        |
| Grand Mean                        |     |         |         | 4.9292 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)           |     |         |         | 38.02  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)           |     |         |         | 28.37  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)             |     |         |         | 38.02  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S) |     |         |         | 31.96  |        |



CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Session) 27.12  
 CV(subject\_n\*Valence\_S\*Session) 25.34  
 CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Valence\_S\*Session) 31.83

**Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity**

| Source                      | F     | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh   |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------|------------|---------|
|                             |       | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt   |
| Attack_Ty                   | 29.08 | P       | Epsilon    | Epsilon |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.74  | 0.0000  | 0.0000     | 0.0000  |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.68  | 0.3982  | 0.5252     | 0.5337  |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.95  | 0.4160  | 0.5431     | 0.5568  |
|                             |       | 0.3389  | M          | M       |

**Sphericity Assumption Tests**

| Source                                | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----|--------|
|                                       | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  | Statistic |        |    |        |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333  | 0.7580     | 0.8259 | 0.64635   | 12.10  | 5  | 0.0335 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333  | 0.9336     | 1.0000 | 0.90082   | 2.90   | 5  | 0.7161 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333  | 0.8471     | 0.9353 | 0.75388   | 7.83   | 5  | 0.1657 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333  | M          | M      | M         | M      | 5  | M      |

5.

Statistix 10.0

3/3/2014, 2:48:08 PM

**Repeated Measures AOV Table for pre\_Aff\_g**

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F     | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 591.62  | 20.4006 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 291.87  | 97.2917 | 23.13 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 366.00  | 4.2069  |       |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 0.53    | 0.5333  | 0.05  | 0.8308 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 332.84  | 11.4773 |       |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 49.41   | 49.4083 | 6.14  | 0.0193 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 233.47  | 8.0506  |       |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 9.52    | 3.1722  | 0.62  | 0.6026 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 443.61  | 5.0989  |       |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 5.71    | 1.9028  | 0.76  | 0.5178 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 216.92  | 2.4933  |       |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 6.53    | 6.5333  | 2.61  | 0.1170 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 72.59   | 2.5032  |       |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 10.55   | 3.5167  | 1.52  | 0.2141 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 200.82  | 2.3083  |       |        |
| Total         | 479 | 2831.99 |         |       |        |

Grand Mean 5.6708  
 CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty) 36.17  
 CV(subject\_n\*Valence\_S) 59.74  
 CV(subject\_n\*Session) 50.03  
 CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Valence\_S) 39.82  
 CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Session) 27.84  
 CV(subject\_n\*Valence\_S\*Session) 27.90  
 CV(subject\_n\*Attack\_Ty\*Valence\_S\*Session) 26.79

**Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity**

| Source                      | F     | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh   |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------|------------|---------|
|                             |       | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt   |
| Attack_Ty                   | 23.13 | P       | Epsilon    | Epsilon |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.62  | 0.0000  | 0.0000     | 0.0000  |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.76  | 0.4367  | 0.5752     | 0.5902  |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 1.52  | 0.3895  | 0.5114     | 0.5178  |
|                             |       | 0.2270  | M          | M       |

**Sphericity Assumption Tests**

| Source                                | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----|--------|
|                                       | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  | Statistic |        |    |        |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333  | 0.8770     | 0.9724 | 0.79326   | 6.42   | 5  | 0.2674 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333  | 0.8375     | 0.9234 | 0.71111   | 9.45   | 5  | 0.0924 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333  | 0.9462     | 1.0000 | 0.90962   | 2.63   | 5  | 0.7574 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333  | M          | M      | M         | M      | 5  | M      |

6.

Statistix 10.0

3/3/2014, 2:52:43 PM

Repeated Measures AOV Table for pre\_Af-02

| Source                                    | DF  | SS      | MS      | F      | P      |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                             | 29  | 290.46  | 10.02   |        |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                             | 3   | 45.32   | 15.11   | 5.09   | 0.0027 |
| Error A*B                                 | 87  | 258.11  | 2.97    |        |        |
| Valence_S (C)                             | 1   | 2674.35 | 2674.35 | 209.35 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*C                                 | 29  | 370.46  | 12.77   |        |        |
| Session (D)                               | 1   | 2.85    | 2.85    | 2.81   | 0.1046 |
| Error A*D                                 | 29  | 29.46   | 1.02    |        |        |
| B*C                                       | 3   | 95.16   | 31.72   | 12.61  | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B*C                               | 87  | 218.78  | 2.51    |        |        |
| B*D                                       | 3   | 1.92    | 0.64    | 0.56   | 0.6426 |
| Error A*B*D                               | 87  | 99.51   | 1.14    |        |        |
| C*D                                       | 1   | 0.05    | 0.05    | 0.03   | 0.8649 |
| Error A*C*D                               | 29  | 51.26   | 1.77    |        |        |
| B*C*D                                     | 3   | 0.99    | 0.33    | 0.39   | 0.7637 |
| Error A*B*C*D                             | 87  | 74.45   | 0.86    |        |        |
| Total                                     | 479 | 4213.15 |         |        |        |
| Grand Mean                                |     |         |         | 4.7771 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |     |         |         | 36.06  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |     |         |         | 74.82  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |     |         |         | 21.10  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |     |         |         | 33.20  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |     |         |         | 22.39  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |     |         |         | 27.83  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |     |         |         | 19.36  |        |

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F     | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 5.09  | 0.0317             | 0.0043                           | 0.0030                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 12.61 | 0.0013             | 0.0000                           | 0.0000                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.56  | 0.4601             | 0.6133                           | 0.6299                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.39  | 0.5395             | M                                | M                         |

Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.8752                           | 0.9703                    | 0.76575                | 7.40   | 5  | 0.1926 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.8116                           | 0.8915                    | 0.69932                | 9.91   | 5  | 0.0777 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.8415                           | 0.9284                    | 0.67676                | 10.82  | 5  | 0.0550 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

7.

Statistix 10.0

3/3/2014, 2:54:49 PM

Repeated Measures AOV Table for post\_A-02

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F    | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 1101.34 | 37.9771 |      |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 40.07   | 13.3576 | 6.86 | 0.0003 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 169.49  | 1.9482  |      |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 0.25    | 0.2521  | 0.09 | 0.7687 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 82.94   | 2.8598  |      |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 18.02   | 18.0187 | 3.87 | 0.0587 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 134.92  | 4.6524  |      |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 5.77    | 1.9243  | 1.02 | 0.3869 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 163.79  | 1.8826  |      |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 2.64    | 0.8799  | 0.42 | 0.7422 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 184.17  | 2.1169  |      |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 0.25    | 0.2521  | 0.13 | 0.7185 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 55.19   | 1.9029  |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 4.04    | 1.3465  | 0.70 | 0.5519 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 166.27  | 1.9112  |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 2129.15 |         |      |        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Grand Mean                                | 5.8896 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | 23.70  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | 28.71  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | 36.62  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | 23.30  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | 24.70  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | 23.42  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | 23.47  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F    | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|------------|--------|
|                             |      | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  |
|                             |      | P       | Epsilon    | P      |
| Attack_Ty                   | 6.86 | 0.0139  | 0.0010     | 0.0006 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 1.02 | 0.3204  | 0.3749     | 0.3794 |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.42 | 0.5242  | 0.7048     | 0.7238 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.70 | 0.4081  | M          | M      |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----|--------|
|                                       |         |            |        |           |        |    |        |
|                                       | Epsilon | Epsilon    | Feldt  | Statistic |        |    |        |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333  | 0.8044     | 0.8826 | 0.70176   | 9.82   | 5  | 0.0806 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333  | 0.7815     | 0.8546 | 0.68303   | 10.57  | 5  | 0.0606 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333  | 0.8268     | 0.9102 | 0.74516   | 8.15   | 5  | 0.1479 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333  | M          | M      | M         | M      | 5  | M      |

8.

Statistix 10.0

3/3/2014, 2:56:09 PM

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for post\_A-03

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F     | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 609.24  | 21.008  |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 431.54  | 143.847 | 31.08 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 402.71  | 4.629   |       |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 21.67   | 21.675  | 10.17 | 0.0034 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 61.82   | 2.132   |       |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 10.21   | 10.208  | 2.66  | 0.1137 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 111.29  | 3.838   |       |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 4.17    | 1.392   | 0.49  | 0.6870 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 244.82  | 2.814   |       |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 1.64    | 0.547   | 0.20  | 0.8934 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 233.36  | 2.682   |       |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 1.88    | 1.875   | 0.93  | 0.3425 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 58.37   | 2.013   |       |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 11.01   | 3.669   | 1.26  | 0.2930 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 253.24  | 2.911   |       |        |
| Total         | 479 | 2456.99 |         |       |        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Grand Mean                                | 5.0792 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | 42.36  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | 28.75  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | 38.57  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | 33.03  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | 32.24  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | 27.93  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | 33.59  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F     | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------|------------|--------|
|                             |       | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt  |
|                             |       | P       | Epsilon    | P      |
| Attack_Ty                   | 31.08 | 0.0000  | 0.0000     | 0.0000 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.49  | 0.4875  | 0.6755     | 0.6870 |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.20  | 0.6549  | 0.8568     | 0.8743 |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 1.26  | 0.2707  | M          | M      |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                        | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh  | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|-------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----|--------|
|                               |         |            |        |           |        |    |        |
|                               | Epsilon | Epsilon    | Feldt  | Statistic |        |    |        |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty           | 0.3333  | 0.8074     | 0.8863 | 0.70482   | 9.70   | 5  | 0.0843 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S | 0.3333  | 0.9396     | 1.0000 | 0.90402   | 2.80   | 5  | 0.7312 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session   | 0.3333  | 0.8157     | 0.8964 | 0.68447   | 10.51  | 5  | 0.0620 |

|                                       |        |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333 | M | M | M | M | 5 | M |
|---------------------------------------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|

9.

Statistix 10.0 3/3/2014, 2:59:01 PM

Repeated Measures AOV Table for pre\_PANAS

| Source                                    | DF  | SS      | MS      | F      | P      |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| subject_n (A)                             | 29  | 9155.3  | 315.70  |        |        |
| Attack_Ty (B)                             | 3   | 382.5   | 127.50  | 9.71   | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B                                 | 87  | 1142.6  | 13.13   |        |        |
| Valence_S (C)                             | 1   | 2847.0  | 2847.00 | 35.96  | 0.0000 |
| Error A*C                                 | 29  | 2295.7  | 79.16   |        |        |
| Session (D)                               | 1   | 68.3    | 68.25   | 3.28   | 0.0804 |
| Error A*D                                 | 29  | 602.9   | 20.79   |        |        |
| B*C                                       | 3   | 483.4   | 161.14  | 14.39  | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B*C                               | 87  | 974.1   | 11.20   |        |        |
| B*D                                       | 3   | 6.8     | 2.27    | 0.43   | 0.7302 |
| Error A*B*D                               | 87  | 456.3   | 5.24    |        |        |
| C*D                                       | 1   | 103.6   | 103.60  | 7.81   | 0.0091 |
| Error A*C*D                               | 29  | 384.6   | 13.26   |        |        |
| B*C*D                                     | 3   | 9.7     | 3.22    | 0.47   | 0.7059 |
| Error A*B*C*D                             | 87  | 599.4   | 6.89    |        |        |
| Total                                     | 479 | 19512.1 |         |        |        |
| Grand Mean                                |     |         |         | 14.590 |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |     |         |         | 24.84  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |     |         |         | 60.98  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |     |         |         | 31.25  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |     |         |         | 22.94  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |     |         |         | 15.70  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |     |         |         | 24.96  |        |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |     |         |         | 17.99  |        |

Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F     | Minimum Epsilon | Greenhouse Geisser Epsilon | Huynh Feldt Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 9.71  | 0.0041          | 0.0001                     | 0.0000              |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 14.39 | 0.0007          | 0.0000                     | 0.0000              |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.43  | 0.5159          | 0.7141                     | 0.7302              |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.47  | 0.4997          | M                          | M                   |

Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum Epsilon | Greenhouse Geisser Epsilon | Huynh Feldt Epsilon | Mauchly's Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333          | 0.8116                     | 0.8915              | 0.65522             | 11.72  | 5  | 0.0388 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333          | 0.8950                     | 0.9950              | 0.84424             | 4.69   | 5  | 0.4544 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333          | 0.9204                     | 1.0000              | 0.85863             | 4.23   | 5  | 0.5174 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333          | M                          | M                   | M                   | M      | 5  | M      |

10.

tatistix 10.0 3/3/2014, 3:23:24 PM

Repeated Measures AOV Table for pre\_PA-01

| Source        | DF | SS      | MS      | F     | P      |
|---------------|----|---------|---------|-------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29 | 34311.9 | 1183.17 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3  | 1128.7  | 376.25  | 13.85 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B     | 87 | 2364.1  | 27.17   |       |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1  | 755.0   | 755.01  | 18.22 | 0.0002 |
| Error A*C     | 29 | 1201.9  | 41.44   |       |        |
| Session (D)   | 1  | 580.8   | 580.80  | 9.74  | 0.0041 |
| Error A*D     | 29 | 1728.6  | 59.61   |       |        |
| B*C           | 3  | 599.2   | 199.72  | 5.76  | 0.0012 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87 | 3018.0  | 34.69   |       |        |
| B*D           | 3  | 2.4     | 0.82    | 0.11  | 0.9568 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87 | 675.2   | 7.76    |       |        |

|               |     |         |       |      |        |
|---------------|-----|---------|-------|------|--------|
| C*D           | 1   | 7.5     | 7.50  | 0.94 | 0.3411 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 232.1   | 8.00  |      |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 16.8    | 5.62  | 0.53 | 0.6658 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 929.5   | 10.68 |      |        |
| Total         | 479 | 47551.8 |       |      |        |

|   |  |  |        |
|---|--|--|--------|
| Grand Mean                                |  |  | 22.854 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |  |  | 22.81  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |  |  | 28.17  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |  |  | 33.78  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |  |  | 25.77  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |  |  | 12.19  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |  |  | 12.38  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |  |  | 14.30  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F     | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 13.85 | 0.0008             | 0.0000                           | 0.0000                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 5.76  | 0.0231             | 0.0024                           | 0.0017                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.11  | 0.7480             | 0.9367                           | 0.9491                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.53  | 0.4742             | M                                | M                         |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.7356                           | 0.7988                    | 0.54949                | 16.60  | 5  | 0.0053 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.8406                           | 0.9272                    | 0.72734                | 8.83   | 5  | 0.1162 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.8451                           | 0.9328                    | 0.72109                | 9.06   | 5  | 0.1065 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

11.

Statistix 10.0

3/3/2014, 3:24:33 PM

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for post\_PANA

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F     | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 8681.7  | 299.370 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 714.7   | 238.225 | 17.20 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 1205.2  | 13.853  |       |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 102.7   | 102.675 | 11.00 | 0.0025 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 270.7   | 9.334   |       |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 12.7    | 12.675  | 1.26  | 0.2708 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 291.7   | 10.059  |       |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 28.5    | 9.503   | 1.15  | 0.3331 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 718.1   | 8.254   |       |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 28.3    | 9.436   | 1.79  | 0.1555 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 459.3   | 5.280   |       |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 5.2     | 5.208   | 0.62  | 0.4373 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 243.4   | 8.394   |       |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 11.5    | 3.847   | 0.78  | 0.5080 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 428.8   | 4.929   |       |        |
| Total         | 479 | 13202.6 |         |       |        |

|   |  |  |        |
|---|--|--|--------|
| Grand Mean                                |  |  | 14.446 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   |  |  | 25.76  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   |  |  | 21.15  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     |  |  | 21.95  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         |  |  | 19.89  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           |  |  | 15.91  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           |  |  | 20.06  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) |  |  | 15.37  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F     | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 17.20 | 0.0003             | 0.0000                           | 0.0000                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 1.15  | 0.2921             | 0.3294                           | 0.3314                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 1.79  | 0.1916             | 0.1594                           | 0.1555                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.78  | 0.3843             | M                                | M                         |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.6053                           | 0.6434                    | 0.29921                | 33.45  | 5  | 0.0000 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.8274                           | 0.9109                    | 0.67519                | 10.89  | 5  | 0.0536 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.9369                           | 1.0000                    | 0.89840                | 2.97   | 5  | 0.7046 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

12.

Statistix 10.0

3/3/2014, 3:25:38 PM

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for post\_P-01

| Source        | DF  | SS      | MS      | F     | P      |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|--------|
| subject_n (A) | 29  | 43441.4 | 1497.98 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (B) | 3   | 861.8   | 287.27  | 11.12 | 0.0000 |
| Error A*B     | 87  | 2246.9  | 25.83   |       |        |
| Valence_S (C) | 1   | 50.7    | 50.70   | 2.57  | 0.1200 |
| Error A*C     | 29  | 572.8   | 19.75   |       |        |
| Session (D)   | 1   | 644.0   | 644.03  | 9.47  | 0.0045 |
| Error A*D     | 29  | 1973.0  | 68.03   |       |        |
| B*C           | 3   | 34.8    | 11.58   | 0.59  | 0.6228 |
| Error A*B*C   | 87  | 1706.3  | 19.61   |       |        |
| B*D           | 3   | 6.3     | 2.09    | 0.13  | 0.9444 |
| Error A*B*D   | 87  | 1444.2  | 16.60   |       |        |
| C*D           | 1   | 2.1     | 2.13    | 0.11  | 0.7447 |
| Error A*C*D   | 29  | 572.6   | 19.75   |       |        |
| B*C*D         | 3   | 2.5     | 0.83    | 0.05  | 0.9860 |
| Error A*B*C*D | 87  | 1501.3  | 17.26   |       |        |
| Total         | 479 | 55060.7 |         |       |        |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Grand Mean                                | 25.833 |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | 19.67  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S)                   | 17.20  |
| CV(subject_n*Session)                     | 31.93  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | 17.14  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | 15.77  |
| CV(subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | 17.20  |
| CV(subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | 16.08  |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                      | F     | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                   | 11.12 | 0.0023             | 0.0000                           | 0.0000                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.59  | 0.4484             | 0.6106                           | 0.6228                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.13  | 0.7250             | 0.9289                           | 0.9428                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.05  | 0.8282             | M                                | M                         |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.8646                           | 0.9570                    | 0.76985                | 7.25   | 5  | 0.2026 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.9280                           | 1.0000                    | 0.88365                | 3.43   | 5  | 0.6341 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.8890                           | 0.9874                    | 0.81402                | 5.70   | 5  | 0.3360 |
| subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

////////////////////////////////////

## Repeated Measures AOV Table for REL\_SCORE

| Source          | DF  | SS        | MS        | F     | P      |
|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|
| Age_L (A)       | 2   | 6.993E+08 | 3.496E+08 | 0.87  | 0.4304 |
| subject_n (B)   |     |           |           |       |        |
| Error A*B       | 23  | 9.195E+09 | 3.998E+08 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (C)   | 3   | 4.680E+10 | 1.560E+10 | 64.22 | 0.0000 |
| A*C             | 6   | 3.612E+09 | 6.020E+08 | 2.48  | 0.0314 |
| Error A*B*C     | 69  | 1.676E+10 | 2.429E+08 |       |        |
| Valence_S (D)   | 1   | 2.658E+08 | 2.658E+08 | 1.26  | 0.2732 |
| A*D             | 2   | 1.529E+08 | 7.645E+07 | 0.36  | 0.6999 |
| Error A*B*D     | 23  | 4.851E+09 | 2.109E+08 |       |        |
| Session (E)     | 1   | 2.421E+09 | 2.421E+09 | 11.31 | 0.0027 |
| A*E             | 2   | 3.781E+08 | 1.891E+08 | 0.88  | 0.4270 |
| Error A*B*E     | 23  | 4.924E+09 | 2.141E+08 |       |        |
| C*D             | 3   | 2.285E+08 | 7.618E+07 | 0.36  | 0.7845 |
| A*C*D           | 6   | 1.135E+09 | 1.891E+08 | 0.89  | 0.5107 |
| Error A*B*C*D   | 69  | 1.474E+10 | 2.136E+08 |       |        |
| C*E             | 3   | 2.404E+08 | 8.013E+07 | 0.29  | 0.8345 |
| A*C*E           | 6   | 8.343E+08 | 1.391E+08 | 0.50  | 0.8074 |
| Error A*B*C*E   | 69  | 1.925E+10 | 2.790E+08 |       |        |
| D*E             | 1   | 7.678E+08 | 7.678E+08 | 3.05  | 0.0943 |
| A*D*E           | 2   | 2.539E+08 | 1.269E+08 | 0.50  | 0.6109 |
| Error A*B*D*E   | 23  | 5.798E+09 | 2.521E+08 |       |        |
| C*D*E           | 3   | 8.999E+08 | 3.000E+08 | 2.42  | 0.0735 |
| A*C*D*E         | 6   | 6.421E+08 | 1.070E+08 | 0.86  | 0.5265 |
| Error A*B*C*D*E | 69  | 8.556E+09 | 1.240E+08 |       |        |
| Total           | 415 |           |           |       |        |

Note: SS are marginal (type III) sums of squares

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Grand Mean                                      | -8577.7 |
| CV(Age_L*subject_n)                             | -233.09 |
| CV(Age_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | -181.69 |
| CV(Age_L*subject_n*Valence_S)                   | -169.30 |
| CV(Age_L*subject_n*Session)                     | -170.57 |
| CV(Age_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | -170.40 |
| CV(Age_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | -194.72 |
| CV(Age_L*subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | -185.10 |
| CV(Age_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | -129.82 |

## Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                            | F     | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh   |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---------|------------|---------|
|                                   |       | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt   |
| Attack_Ty                         | 64.22 | P       | Epsilon    | Epsilon |
| Age_L*Attack_Ty                   | 2.48  |         |            |         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S               | 0.36  |         |            |         |
| Age_L*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.89  |         |            |         |
| Attack_Ty*Session                 | 0.29  |         |            |         |
| Age_L*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.50  |         |            |         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session       | 2.42  |         | M          | M       |
| Age_L*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.86  | 0.4351  | M          | M       |

## Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source                                      | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh   | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---|---------|------------|---------|-----------|--------|----|--------|
|   | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt   |           |        |    |        |
| Age_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333  | Epsilon    | Epsilon | Statistic | 17.92  | 5  | 0.0031 |
| Age_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333  | 0.7042     | 0.8447  | 0.43833   | 8.73   | 5  | 0.1202 |
| Age_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333  | 0.7930     | 0.9675  | 0.66899   | 13.49  | 5  | 0.0192 |
| Age_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333  | 0.7044     | 0.8449  | 0.53732   | M      | 5  | M      |

## Box's Test for Equality of Covariance Matrices

| Source                                      | Box's M | F | DF1 | DF2 | P(F) | Chi Sq | DF | P(Chi Sq) |
|---|---------|---|-----|-----|------|--------|----|-----------|
| Age_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| Age_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| Age_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| Age_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |

## Repeated Measures AOV Table for REL\_SCORE

| Source       | DF | SS        | MS        | F    | P      |
|--------------|----|-----------|-----------|------|--------|
| Ed_Yrs_L (A) | 2  | 1.109E+09 | 5.545E+08 | 1.50 | 0.2456 |

|                 |     |           |           |       |        |
|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|
| subject_n (B)   |     |           |           |       |        |
| Error A*B       | 21  | 7.752E+09 | 3.691E+08 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (C)   | 3   | 3.909E+10 | 1.303E+10 | 43.37 | 0.0000 |
| A*C             | 6   | 1.201E+09 | 2.002E+08 | 0.67  | 0.6769 |
| Error A*B*C     | 63  | 1.893E+10 | 3.004E+08 |       |        |
| Valence_S (D)   | 1   | 3.944E+08 | 3.944E+08 | 2.03  | 0.1686 |
| A*D             | 2   | 1.586E+08 | 7.929E+07 | 0.41  | 0.6697 |
| Error A*B*D     | 21  | 4.074E+09 | 1.940E+08 |       |        |
| Session (E)     | 1   | 3.221E+09 | 3.221E+09 | 12.98 | 0.0017 |
| A*E             | 2   | 1.106E+07 | 5529670   | 0.02  | 0.9780 |
| Error A*B*E     | 21  | 5.210E+09 | 2.481E+08 |       |        |
| C*D             | 3   | 6.043E+07 | 2.014E+07 | 0.10  | 0.9615 |
| A*C*D           | 6   | 5.055E+08 | 8.425E+07 | 0.40  | 0.8732 |
| Error A*B*C*D   | 63  | 1.311E+10 | 2.082E+08 |       |        |
| C*E             | 3   | 3.602E+08 | 1.201E+08 | 0.51  | 0.6751 |
| A*C*E           | 6   | 3.412E+09 | 5.686E+08 | 2.43  | 0.0357 |
| Error A*B*C*E   | 63  | 1.476E+10 | 2.342E+08 |       |        |
| D*E             | 1   | 8.822E+08 | 8.822E+08 | 3.78  | 0.0655 |
| A*D*E           | 2   | 5.601E+08 | 2.801E+08 | 1.20  | 0.3213 |
| Error A*B*D*E   | 21  | 4.905E+09 | 2.336E+08 |       |        |
| C*D*E           | 3   | 1.141E+09 | 3.804E+08 | 3.08  | 0.0339 |
| A*C*D*E         | 6   | 6.307E+08 | 1.051E+08 | 0.85  | 0.5366 |
| Error A*B*C*D*E | 63  | 7.792E+09 | 1.237E+08 |       |        |
| Total           | 383 |           |           |       |        |

Note: SS are marginal (type III) sums of squares

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Grand Mean   | -8278.5 |
| CV(Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n)                             | -232.08 |
| CV(Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | -209.37 |
| CV(Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Valence_S)                   | -168.25 |
| CV(Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Session)                     | -190.27 |
| CV(Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | -174.28 |
| CV(Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | -184.87 |
| CV(Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | -184.61 |
| CV(Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | -134.34 |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                               | F     | Minimum<br>Epsilon<br>P | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon<br>P | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon<br>P |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                            | 43.37 | 0.0000                  | 0.0000                                | 0.0000                         |
| Ed_Yrs_L*Attack_Ty                   | 0.67  | 0.5241                  | 0.6250                                | 0.6532                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S                  | 0.10  | 0.7588                  | 0.9204                                | 0.9480                         |
| Ed_Yrs_L*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.40  | 0.6723                  | 0.8181                                | 0.8530                         |
| Attack_Ty*Session                    | 0.51  | 0.4819                  | 0.6442                                | 0.6751                         |
| Ed_Yrs_L*Attack_Ty*Session           | 2.43  | 0.1126                  | 0.0465                                | 0.0357                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session          | 3.08  | 0.0941                  | M                                     | M                              |
| Ed_Yrs_L*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.85  | 0.4417                  | M                                     | M                              |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source   | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|
| P  |                    |                                  |                           |                        |        |    |
| Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.6965                           | 0.8487                    | 0.26932                | 25.87  | 5  |
| Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.0001             | 0.7204                           | 0.8824                    | 0.56974                | 11.10  | 5  |
| Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.0495             | 0.8414                           | 1.0000                    | 0.74670                | 5.76   | 5  |
| Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  |
| M  | 0.3302             |                                  |                           |                        |        |    |

#### Box's Test for Equality of Covariance Matrices

| Source   | Box's M | F | DF1 | DF2 | P(F) | Chi Sq | DF | P(Chi Sq) |
|--|---------|---|-----|-----|------|--------|----|-----------|
| Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| Ed_Yrs_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |



| Source          | DF  | SS        | MS        | F     | P      |
|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|
| M_T_Time_ (A)   | 2   | 3.847E+08 | 1.923E+08 | 0.45  | 0.6407 |
| subject_n (B)   |     |           |           |       |        |
| Error A*B       | 23  | 9.747E+09 | 4.238E+08 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (C)   | 3   | 5.812E+10 | 1.937E+10 | 66.19 | 0.0000 |
| A*C             | 6   | 7.039E+08 | 1.173E+08 | 0.40  | 0.8761 |
| Error A*B*C     | 69  | 2.020E+10 | 2.927E+08 |       |        |
| Valence_S (D)   | 1   | 2.788E+08 | 2.788E+08 | 1.22  | 0.2804 |
| A*D             | 2   | 4.042E+08 | 2.021E+08 | 0.89  | 0.4261 |
| Error A*B*D     | 23  | 5.249E+09 | 2.282E+08 |       |        |
| Session (E)     | 1   | 4.171E+09 | 4.171E+09 | 13.27 | 0.0014 |
| A*E             | 2   | 5.107E+07 | 2.553E+07 | 0.08  | 0.9223 |
| Error A*B*E     | 23  | 7.231E+09 | 3.144E+08 |       |        |
| C*D             | 3   | 2.641E+08 | 8.802E+07 | 0.49  | 0.6899 |
| A*C*D           | 6   | 1.845E+09 | 3.075E+08 | 1.71  | 0.1307 |
| Error A*B*C*D   | 69  | 1.238E+10 | 1.794E+08 |       |        |
| C*E             | 3   | 2.368E+08 | 7.894E+07 | 0.29  | 0.8359 |
| A*C*E           | 6   | 1.679E+09 | 2.799E+08 | 1.01  | 0.4253 |
| Error A*B*C*E   | 69  | 1.910E+10 | 2.768E+08 |       |        |
| D*E             | 1   | 9.800E+08 | 9.800E+08 | 3.43  | 0.0768 |
| A*D*E           | 2   | 9.262E+07 | 4.631E+07 | 0.16  | 0.8513 |
| Error A*B*D*E   | 23  | 6.569E+09 | 2.856E+08 |       |        |
| C*D*E           | 3   | 1.252E+09 | 4.172E+08 | 3.77  | 0.0145 |
| A*C*D*E         | 6   | 1.625E+09 | 2.709E+08 | 2.45  | 0.0334 |
| Error A*B*C*D*E | 69  | 7.642E+09 | 1.108E+08 |       |        |
| Total           | 415 |           |           |       |        |

Note: SS are marginal (type III) sums of squares

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Grand Mean  | -8464.0 |
| CV(M_T_Time_*subject_n)                             | -243.21 |
| CV(M_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | -202.14 |
| CV(M_T_Time_*subject_n*Valence_S)                   | -178.48 |
| CV(M_T_Time_*subject_n*Session)                     | -209.49 |
| CV(M_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | -158.25 |
| CV(M_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | -196.56 |
| CV(M_T_Time_*subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | -199.66 |
| CV(M_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | -124.34 |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                                | F     | Minimum Epsilon | Greenhouse Geisser Epsilon | Huynh Feldt Epsilon |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Attack_Ty                             | 66.19 | 0.0000          | 0.0000                     | 0.0000              |
| M_T_Time_*Attack_Ty                   | 0.40  | 0.6744          | 0.8231                     | 0.8551              |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S                   | 0.49  | 0.4907          | 0.6450                     | 0.6813              |
| M_T_Time_*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 1.71  | 0.2024          | 0.1509                     | 0.1348              |
| Attack_Ty*Session                     | 0.29  | 0.5984          | 0.7752                     | 0.8139              |
| M_T_Time_*Attack_Ty*Session           | 1.01  | 0.3794          | 0.4154                     | 0.4218              |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session           | 3.77  | 0.0646          | M                          | M                   |
| M_T_Time_*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 2.45  | 0.1089          | M                          | M                   |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source  | Minimum Epsilon | Greenhouse Geisser Epsilon | Huynh Feldt Epsilon | Mauchly's Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|----|--------|
| M_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333          | 0.7288                     | 0.8784              | 0.39285             | 20.30  | 5  | 0.0011 |
| M_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333          | 0.7833                     | 0.9539              | 0.66329             | 8.92   | 5  | 0.1124 |
| M_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333          | 0.7394                     | 0.8930              | 0.61272             | 10.64  | 5  | 0.0590 |
| M_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333          | M                          | M                   | M                   | M      | 5  | M      |

#### Box's Test for Equality of Covariance Matrices

| Source  | Box's M | F | DF1 | DF2 | P(F) | Chi Sq | DF | P(Chi Sq) |
|---|---------|---|-----|-----|------|--------|----|-----------|
| M_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| M_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| M_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| M_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |

Statistix 10.0

3/5/2014, 9:40:02 AM

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for REL\_SCORE

| Source        | DF | SS        | MS        | F    | P      |
|---------------|----|-----------|-----------|------|--------|
| S_T_Time_ (A) | 2  | 3.839E+08 | 1.919E+08 | 0.49 | 0.6174 |

|                 |     |           |           |       |        |
|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|
| subject_n (B)   |     |           |           |       |        |
| Error A*B       | 21  | 8.167E+09 | 3.889E+08 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (C)   | 3   | 4.909E+10 | 1.636E+10 | 58.45 | 0.0000 |
| A*C             | 6   | 2.051E+09 | 3.418E+08 | 1.22  | 0.3075 |
| Error A*B*C     | 63  | 1.764E+10 | 2.799E+08 |       |        |
| Valence_S (D)   | 1   | 6.555E+08 | 6.555E+08 | 2.95  | 0.1009 |
| A*D             | 2   | 2.867E+08 | 1.433E+08 | 0.64  | 0.5353 |
| Error A*B*D     | 21  | 4.674E+09 | 2.226E+08 |       |        |
| Session (E)     | 1   | 4.685E+09 | 4.685E+09 | 17.51 | 0.0004 |
| A*E             | 2   | 2.498E+08 | 1.249E+08 | 0.47  | 0.6335 |
| Error A*B*E     | 21  | 5.621E+09 | 2.677E+08 |       |        |
| C*D             | 3   | 3.732E+08 | 1.244E+08 | 0.60  | 0.6195 |
| A*C*D           | 6   | 7.711E+08 | 1.285E+08 | 0.62  | 0.7162 |
| Error A*B*C*D   | 63  | 1.313E+10 | 2.085E+08 |       |        |
| C*E             | 3   | 3.470E+08 | 1.157E+08 | 0.45  | 0.7200 |
| A*C*E           | 6   | 1.794E+09 | 2.990E+08 | 1.16  | 0.3409 |
| Error A*B*C*E   | 63  | 1.629E+10 | 2.585E+08 |       |        |
| D*E             | 1   | 1.297E+09 | 1.297E+09 | 6.08  | 0.0224 |
| A*D*E           | 2   | 1.720E+09 | 8.599E+08 | 4.03  | 0.0330 |
| Error A*B*D*E   | 21  | 4.480E+09 | 2.134E+08 |       |        |
| C*D*E           | 3   | 1.283E+09 | 4.276E+08 | 3.34  | 0.0247 |
| A*C*D*E         | 6   | 9.286E+08 | 1.548E+08 | 1.21  | 0.3132 |
| Error A*B*C*D*E | 63  | 8.060E+09 | 1.279E+08 |       |        |
| Total           | 383 |           |           |       |        |

Note: SS are marginal (type III) sums of squares

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Grand Mean  | -8694.1 |
| CV(S_T_Time_*subject_n)                             | -226.83 |
| CV(S_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | -192.45 |
| CV(S_T_Time_*subject_n*Valence_S)                   | -171.60 |
| CV(S_T_Time_*subject_n*Session)                     | -188.17 |
| CV(S_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | -166.07 |
| CV(S_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | -184.94 |
| CV(S_T_Time_*subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | -168.01 |
| CV(S_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | -130.10 |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                                | F     | Minimum<br>Epsilon<br>P | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon<br>P | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon<br>P |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                             | 58.45 | 0.0000                  | 0.0000                                | 0.0000                         |
| S_T_Time_*Attack_Ty                   | 1.22  | 0.3150                  | 0.3154                                | 0.3114                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S                   | 0.60  | 0.4484                  | 0.5608                                | 0.5919                         |
| S_T_Time_*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.62  | 0.5493                  | 0.6587                                | 0.6891                         |
| Attack_Ty*Session                     | 0.45  | 0.5108                  | 0.6717                                | 0.7128                         |
| S_T_Time_*Attack_Ty*Session           | 1.16  | 0.3338                  | 0.3433                                | 0.3414                         |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session           | 3.34  | 0.0818                  | M                                     | M                              |
| S_T_Time_*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 1.21  | 0.3182                  | M                                     | M                              |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source  | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| S_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.7122                           | 0.8707                    | 0.31345                | 22.88  | 5  | 0.0004 |
| S_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.6912                           | 0.8412                    | 0.51742                | 12.99  | 5  | 0.0234 |
| S_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.7768                           | 0.9628                    | 0.65970                | 8.20   | 5  | 0.1454 |
| S_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

#### Box's Test for Equality of Covariance Matrices

| Source  | Box's M | F | DF1 | DF2 | P(F) | Chi Sq | DF | P(Chi Sq) |
|---|---------|---|-----|-----|------|--------|----|-----------|
| S_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| S_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| S_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| S_T_Time_*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |

Statistix 10.0

3/5/2014, 9:41:53 AM

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for REL\_SCORE

| Source | DF | SS | MS | F | P |
|--------|----|----|----|---|---|
|--------|----|----|----|---|---|

|                 |     |           |           |       |        |
|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|
| No_Pr0-01 (A)   | 2   | 1.466E+09 | 7.328E+08 | 2.22  | 0.1336 |
| subject_n (B)   |     |           |           |       |        |
| Error A*B       | 21  | 6.935E+09 | 3.303E+08 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (C)   | 3   | 3.461E+10 | 1.154E+10 | 43.45 | 0.0000 |
| A*C             | 6   | 2.810E+09 | 4.683E+08 | 1.76  | 0.1210 |
| Error A*B*C     | 63  | 1.672E+10 | 2.655E+08 |       |        |
| Valence_S (D)   | 1   | 7.283E+08 | 7.283E+08 | 3.52  | 0.0744 |
| A*D             | 2   | 1.080E+08 | 5.398E+07 | 0.26  | 0.7726 |
| Error A*B*D     | 21  | 4.339E+09 | 2.066E+08 |       |        |
| Session (E)     | 1   | 2.850E+09 | 2.850E+09 | 16.15 | 0.0006 |
| A*E             | 2   | 2.515E+09 | 1.257E+09 | 7.12  | 0.0044 |
| Error A*B*E     | 21  | 3.707E+09 | 1.765E+08 |       |        |
| C*D             | 3   | 8.500E+07 | 2.833E+07 | 0.13  | 0.9405 |
| A*C*D           | 6   | 2.320E+08 | 3.866E+07 | 0.18  | 0.9812 |
| Error A*B*C*D   | 63  | 1.349E+10 | 2.142E+08 |       |        |
| C*E             | 3   | 4.916E+08 | 1.639E+08 | 0.64  | 0.5931 |
| A*C*E           | 6   | 1.822E+09 | 3.037E+08 | 1.18  | 0.3269 |
| Error A*B*C*E   | 63  | 1.617E+10 | 2.567E+08 |       |        |
| D*E             | 1   | 5.784E+08 | 5.784E+08 | 2.36  | 0.1395 |
| A*D*E           | 2   | 4.299E+08 | 2.150E+08 | 0.88  | 0.4309 |
| Error A*B*D*E   | 21  | 5.149E+09 | 2.452E+08 |       |        |
| C*D*E           | 3   | 1.331E+09 | 4.436E+08 | 3.85  | 0.0135 |
| A*C*D*E         | 6   | 8.491E+08 | 1.415E+08 | 1.23  | 0.3035 |
| Error A*B*C*D*E | 63  | 7.254E+09 | 1.151E+08 |       |        |
| Total           | 383 |           |           |       |        |

Note: SS are marginal (type III) sums of squares

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Grand Mean  | -7565.1 |
| CV(No_Pr0-01*subject_n)                             | -240.22 |
| CV(No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | -215.37 |
| CV(No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Valence_S)                   | -190.01 |
| CV(No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Session)                     | -175.62 |
| CV(No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | -193.44 |
| CV(No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | -211.80 |
| CV(No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | -206.99 |
| CV(No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | -141.84 |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                                | F     | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon |
|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Attack_Ty                             | 43.45 | 0.0000             | 0.0000                           | 0.0000                    |
| No_Pr0-01*Attack_Ty                   | 1.76  | 0.1958             | 0.1480                           | 0.1315                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S                   | 0.13  | 0.7197             | 0.8944                           | 0.9271                    |
| No_Pr0-01*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.18  | 0.8361             | 0.9577                           | 0.9749                    |
| Attack_Ty*Session                     | 0.64  | 0.4333             | 0.5511                           | 0.5821                    |
| No_Pr0-01*Attack_Ty*Session           | 1.18  | 0.3260             | 0.3313                           | 0.3283                    |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session           | 3.85  | 0.0630             | M                                | M                         |
| No_Pr0-01*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 1.23  | 0.3128             | M                                | M                         |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source  | Minimum<br>Epsilon | Greenhouse<br>Geisser<br>Epsilon | Huynh<br>Feldt<br>Epsilon | Mauchly's<br>Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|----|--------|
| No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333             | 0.7222                           | 0.8849                    | 0.34152                | 21.19  | 5  | 0.0007 |
| No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333             | 0.7361                           | 0.9046                    | 0.58294                | 10.64  | 5  | 0.0589 |
| No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333             | 0.7531                           | 0.9288                    | 0.62331                | 9.32   | 5  | 0.0969 |
| No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333             | M                                | M                         | M                      | M      | 5  | M      |

#### Box's Test for Equality of Covariance Matrices

| Source  | Box's M | F | DF1 | DF2 | P(F) | Chi Sq | DF | P(Chi Sq) |
|---|---------|---|-----|-----|------|--------|----|-----------|
| No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |
| No_Pr0-01*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | M       |   |     |     |      |        |    |           |

Statistix 10.0

3/5/2014, 10:10:19 AM

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for REL\_SCORE

| Source        | DF | SS        | MS        | F     | P      |
|---------------|----|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|
| ToT_E_A_L (A) | 2  | 1.041E+09 | 5.203E+08 | 1.30  | 0.2900 |
| subject_n (B) |    |           |           |       |        |
| Error A*B     | 27 | 1.084E+10 | 4.013E+08 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (C) | 3  | 6.191E+10 | 2.064E+10 | 79.85 | 0.0000 |
| A*C           | 6  | 3.770E+09 | 6.283E+08 | 2.43  | 0.0327 |
| Error A*B*C   | 81 | 2.093E+10 | 2.584E+08 |       |        |

|                 |     |           |           |       |        |
|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|
| Valence_S (D)   | 1   | 2.461E+08 | 2.461E+08 | 1.19  | 0.2844 |
| A*D             | 2   | 3.341E+08 | 1.671E+08 | 0.81  | 0.4555 |
| Error A*B*D     | 27  | 5.570E+09 | 2.063E+08 |       |        |
| Session (E)     | 1   | 4.912E+09 | 4.912E+09 | 17.57 | 0.0003 |
| A*E             | 2   | 2.025E+07 | 1.012E+07 | 0.04  | 0.9645 |
| Error A*B*E     | 27  | 7.550E+09 | 2.796E+08 |       |        |
| C*D             | 3   | 9.047E+07 | 3.016E+07 | 0.16  | 0.9246 |
| A*C*D           | 6   | 1.715E+09 | 2.858E+08 | 1.49  | 0.1913 |
| Error A*B*C*D   | 81  | 1.552E+10 | 1.916E+08 |       |        |
| C*E             | 3   | 4.267E+08 | 1.422E+08 | 0.51  | 0.6793 |
| A*C*E           | 6   | 1.344E+09 | 2.240E+08 | 0.80  | 0.5753 |
| Error A*B*C*E   | 81  | 2.277E+10 | 2.812E+08 |       |        |
| D*E             | 1   | 9.832E+08 | 9.832E+08 | 4.29  | 0.0480 |
| A*D*E           | 2   | 8.610E+08 | 4.305E+08 | 1.88  | 0.1722 |
| Error A*B*D*E   | 27  | 6.187E+09 | 2.291E+08 |       |        |
| C*D*E           | 3   | 1.158E+09 | 3.861E+08 | 3.14  | 0.0298 |
| A*C*D*E         | 6   | 1.503E+09 | 2.504E+08 | 2.04  | 0.0703 |
| Error A*B*C*D*E | 81  | 9.968E+09 | 1.231E+08 |       |        |
| Total           | 479 | 1.796E+11 |           |       |        |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Grand Mean  | -7869.0 |
| CV(Tot_E_A_L*subject_n)                             | -254.59 |
| CV(Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | -204.29 |
| CV(Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Valence_S)                   | -182.53 |
| CV(Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Session)                     | -212.51 |
| CV(Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | -175.89 |
| CV(Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | -213.08 |
| CV(Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | -192.36 |
| CV(Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | -140.97 |

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                                | F     | Minimum Epsilon P | Greenhouse Geisser Epsilon P | Huynh Feldt Epsilon P |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Attack_Ty                             | 79.85 | 0.0000            | 0.0000                       | 0.0000                |
| Tot_E_A_L*Attack_Ty                   | 2.43  | 0.1069            | 0.0505                       | 0.0401                |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S                   | 0.16  | 0.6947            | 0.9040                       | 0.9246                |
| Tot_E_A_L*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 1.49  | 0.2429            | 0.2009                       | 0.1913                |
| Attack_Ty*Session                     | 0.51  | 0.4830            | 0.6158                       | 0.6439                |
| Tot_E_A_L*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.80  | 0.4611            | 0.5384                       | 0.5545                |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session           | 3.14  | 0.0878            | M                            | M                     |
| Tot_E_A_L*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 2.04  | 0.1502            | M                            | M                     |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source  | Minimum Epsilon | Greenhouse Geisser Epsilon | Huynh Feldt Epsilon | Mauchly's Statistic | Chi Sq | DF | P      |
|---|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|----|--------|
| Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333          | 0.7501                     | 0.8823              | 0.42135             | 22.23  | 5  | 0.0005 |
| Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.3333          | 0.8738                     | 1.0000              | 0.80788             | 5.49   | 5  | 0.3593 |
| Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.3333          | 0.7048                     | 0.8228              | 0.55731             | 15.04  | 5  | 0.0102 |
| Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333          | M                          | M                   | M                   | M      | 5  | M      |

#### Box's Test for Equality of Covariance Matrices

| Source  | Box's M | F    | DF1 | DF2  | P(F)   | Chi Sq | DF | P(Chi Sq) |
|---|---------|------|-----|------|--------|--------|----|-----------|
| Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 55.43   | 2.16 | 20  | 2617 | 0.0020 | 43.66  | 20 | 0.0017    |
| Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | M       |      |     |      |        |        |    |           |
| Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | M       |      |     |      |        |        |    |           |
| Tot_E_A_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | M       |      |     |      |        |        |    |           |

Statistix 10.0

3/5/2014, 10:11:55 AM

#### Repeated Measures AOV Table for REL\_SCORE

| Source        | DF | SS        | MS        | F     | P      |
|---------------|----|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|
| P_Scor_L (A)  | 2  | 1.412E+09 | 7.061E+08 | 1.70  | 0.2077 |
| subject_n (B) |    |           |           |       |        |
| Error A*B     | 21 | 8.746E+09 | 4.165E+08 |       |        |
| Attack_Ty (C) | 3  | 4.995E+10 | 1.665E+10 | 62.20 | 0.0000 |
| A*C           | 6  | 4.984E+09 | 8.307E+08 | 3.10  | 0.0100 |
| Error A*B*C   | 63 | 1.686E+10 | 2.677E+08 |       |        |
| Valence_S (D) | 1  | 8.558E+08 | 8.558E+08 | 4.36  | 0.0492 |
| A*D           | 2  | 7.274E+07 | 3.637E+07 | 0.19  | 0.8322 |
| Error A*B*D   | 21 | 4.122E+09 | 1.963E+08 |       |        |
| Session (E)   | 1  | 4.657E+09 | 4.657E+09 | 18.39 | 0.0003 |
| A*E           | 2  | 5405356   | 2702678   | 0.01  | 0.9894 |
| Error A*B*E   | 21 | 5.319E+09 | 2.533E+08 |       |        |
| C*D           | 3  | 3.174E+08 | 1.058E+08 | 0.54  | 0.6582 |
| A*C*D         | 6  | 1.378E+09 | 2.297E+08 | 1.17  | 0.3349 |

|                 |     |           |           |      |        |
|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|------|--------|
| Error A*B*C*D   | 63  | 1.239E+10 | 1.967E+08 |      |        |
| C*E             | 3   | 4.996E+08 | 1.665E+08 | 0.64 | 0.5912 |
| A*C*E           | 6   | 4.283E+09 | 7.138E+08 | 2.75 | 0.0195 |
| Error A*B*C*E   | 63  | 1.636E+10 | 2.597E+08 |      |        |
| D*E             | 1   | 1.748E+09 | 1.748E+09 | 7.40 | 0.0128 |
| A*D*E           | 2   | 3.110E+08 | 1.555E+08 | 0.66 | 0.5279 |
| Error A*B*D*E   | 21  | 4.959E+09 | 2.361E+08 |      |        |
| C*D*E           | 3   | 1.786E+09 | 5.953E+08 | 4.89 | 0.0041 |
| A*C*D*E         | 6   | 1.463E+09 | 2.438E+08 | 2.00 | 0.0786 |
| Error A*B*C*D*E | 63  | 7.675E+09 | 1.218E+08 |      |        |
| Total           | 383 |           |           |      |        |

Note: SS are marginal (type III) sums of squares

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Grand Mean   | -8467.4 |
| CV(P_Scor_L*subject_n)                             | -241.02 |
| CV(P_Scor_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty)                   | -193.22 |
| CV(P_Scor_L*subject_n*Valence_S)                   | -165.45 |
| CV(P_Scor_L*subject_n*Session)                     | -187.95 |
| CV(P_Scor_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S)         | -165.65 |
| CV(P_Scor_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session)           | -190.31 |
| CV(P_Scor_L*subject_n*Valence_S*Session)           | -181.48 |
| CV(P_Scor_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session) | -130.35 |

WARNING: The total sum of squares is too small to continue.  
The dependent variable may be nearly constant.

#### Greenhouse-Geisser Corrected P-Values for Nonsphericity

| Source                               | F     | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh   |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---------|------------|---------|
|                                      |       | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt   |
|                                      |       | P       | Epsilon    | Epsilon |
| Attack_Ty                            | 62.20 | 0.0000  | 0.0000     | 0.0000  |
| P_Scor_L*Attack_Ty                   | 3.10  | 0.0659  | 0.0211     | 0.0133  |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S                  | 0.54  | 0.4715  | 0.6129     | 0.6499  |
| P_Scor_L*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 1.17  | 0.3304  | 0.3381     | 0.3356  |
| Attack_Ty*Session                    | 0.64  | 0.4322  | 0.5494     | 0.5803  |
| P_Scor_L*Attack_Ty*Session           | 2.75  | 0.0870  | 0.0335     | 0.0227  |
| Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session          | 4.89  | 0.0383  | M          | M       |
| P_Scor_L*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 2.00  | 0.1601  | M          | M       |

#### Sphericity Assumption Tests

| Source   | Minimum | Greenhouse | Huynh   | Mauchly's | Chi Sq | DF |
|--|---------|------------|---------|-----------|--------|----|
|  | Epsilon | Geisser    | Feldt   | Statistic |        |    |
| P  |         | Epsilon    | Epsilon |           |        |    |
| P_Scor_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty                   | 0.3333  | 0.7301     | 0.8961  | 0.30486   | 23.43  | 5  |
| P_Scor_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S         | 0.0003  | 0.7702     | 0.9534  | 0.65777   | 8.26   | 5  |
| P_Scor_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Session           | 0.1424  | 0.7530     | 0.9288  | 0.60855   | 9.80   | 5  |
| P_Scor_L*subject_n*Attack_Ty*Valence_S*Session | 0.3333  | M          | M       | M         | M      | 5  |
| M  | 0.0812  |            |         |           |        |    |

## LIST OF SYMBOLS, ABBREVIATIONS, AND ACRONYMS

|            |   |
|------------|---|
| AL         | Attack Location (None, Tracking, Fuel/Resource Management, Score Display) |
| BFI        | Big Five Inventory  |
| CRT        | Choice Reaction Time test   |
| D5-effects | deceive, deny, disrupt, degrade and destroy                               |
| ECG        | Electrocardiogram   |
| EDA        | Electrodermal Activity  |
| EOG        | Electrooculogram  |
| EMG        | Electromyogram  |
| FFI/PI-R   | Five-Factor Inventory/Personality Inventory-Revised                       |
| HRV        | Heart Rate Variability  |
| IBI        | Inter-Beat-Interval   |
| IED        | Intra/Extra-Dimensional shift ability test                                |
| IPIP       | International Personality Item Pool                                       |
| IRB        | Institutional Review Board  |
| MATB       | Multi-Attribute Task Battery  |
| NASA       | National Aeronautics and Space Agency                                     |
| NEO        | Neuroticism, Extraversion, Openness                                       |
| PANAS-X    | Positive and Negative Affect Schedule - Expanded                          |
| PPG        | Photoplethysmogram  |
| PTT        | Pulse Transit Time  |
| RSP        | Respiration Rate  |
| SA         | Situational Awareness   |
| SKT        | Skin Temperature  |
| SOC        | Stockings of Cambridge test   |
| STEM       | Situational Test of Emotion Management                                    |
| TDA        | Trait Descriptive Adjectives  |
| TLX        | NASA Task Load Index  |
| VV         | Video Valence (Positive or Negative)                                      |